

HUWELIJKEN MINDERHOUT: 26/06/1614 - 12/09/1808

Bronbewerking en alfabetische sortering:

CYRIEL VERBEEK, VOND 31, B2382 RAVELS

PER AKTE:

Rij 1 in vet: links bruidegom of bruid in chronologische volgorde per familienaam, in het midden de trouwdatum en rechts de bruidegom of bruid

Rij 2 in cursief: links de getuigen bij het huwelijk, in het midden de ondertrouwdatum en rechts de getuigen bij de ondertrouw

Rij 3: opmerkingen

koppelteken: wonende te

Henricus Abrahams

Petrus Huybrechts, Joannes Adriani Huysmans

Anna Abrahams

Adrianus Jacob Rieberghe, Mro. Joannes Dirickx

Henricus Abrahams

Mro. Joannes Dirx, Petrus Wouters

Anna Abrahams

Judocus van Iperen, Theodorus Adriani Meyvis

Abraham Hendric Abrahams

Joannes Domen, Joannes Mostmans

Cornelia Abrahams

Pieter Moelants, Wijnant Abrahams

Joanna Heyndrix van Ackerbroeck

Anna Jacobi van Ackerbroeck

Henricus van Ackerbroeck, Jacobus van Ackerbroeck

Clara van Ackerbroeck

Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Petrus van Ackerbroeck

Anna Maria van Ackerbroeck

Hendricus Colen, Franciscus Jan Lantschot

Jacobus van Ackerbroeck

Norbertus Ambroses, Pieter van Ackerbroeck

03/05/1659

22/04/1659

19/02/1669

02/02/1669

27/09/1679

17/09/1679

29/05/1690

28/04/1699

26/02/1726

09/02/1726

04/11/1679

18/03/1680

27/01/1684

16/01/1714

05/01/1714

18/06/1726

10/06/1726

Maria Jansse ex Baerle

Petrus Huybrechts, Joannes Adriani Huysmans

Jacobus Petri

Henricus Abrahams, Adrianus Cornelii Buyens

Cornelia van Camp

Mro. Joannes Dirx, Petrus Wouters

Walterus Wijnants

Catharina Thomas Kersemans

Cornelius vande Mirop

Cornelis Abrahams, Jan Willems

Petrus Arnoldi Verhoeven

Joannes Gijsels, Martens

Paulus van den Heuvel

Paulus van den Heuvel

Gisbertus van Zandoele

Hendricus Colen, Franciscus Jan Lantschot

Anna Maria Broose

Norbertus Ambroses, Pieter van Ackerbroeck

Jacobus van Ackerbroeck <i>Joannes Brosens, Geeraert Geerts</i> cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu	26/09/1740	Maria Adriaen Brosens
Joannes Franciscus van Ackerbroeck <i>Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>	16/01/1753 <i>05/01/1753</i>	Joanna Pemen <i>Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>
Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>	25/01/1757 <i>08/01/1757</i>	Cornelia Meyvisch <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>
Joannes Franciscus van Ackerbroeck <i>Leonardus Ryvers, Jacobus van Ackerbroeck</i>	13/06/1758	Adriana Gysbreghts
Henrica van Ackerbroeck <i>Lambertus Lambrechts, Joannes Cools</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto micto consanguinitatis gradu	27/11/1775 <i>11/11/1775</i>	Cornelius Servaes, viduus <i>Lambertus Lambrechts, Joannes Cools</i>
Digna van Ackerbroeck, 28 jaar, ex et - Minderhout <i>Gerardus van Gestel rusticus - Minderhout, Petrus Henricus van Ackerbroeck rusticus, - Minderhout</i> dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu	10/01/1780 <i>29/12/1779</i>	Joannes van Gestel, juvenis, rusticus, 32 jaar, ex Meer, - Minderhout
Adrianus van den Ackerveken, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Petrus van den Ackerveken juvene - Meir, Jacobus Servaes juvene - Minderhout</i>	31/05/1790	Anna Maria Baerts, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Carolus van den Ackerveken, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout <i>Franciscus van den Ackerveken, Joannes Petrus Havermans</i>	09/11/1795	Maria Elisabeth Havermans, vidua, ex Sondereygen, - Minderhout
Catharina Adams <i>Nicolaus Cornelissens, Joannes Hermans</i>	10/01/1665 <i>29/12/1664</i>	Cornelius Heyndrickx alias Courten <i>Nicolaus Cornelissen, Joannes Hermans</i>
Joannes Adams <i>Petrus Jan Geerden, Henricus Adriaensen</i>	21/01/1676 <i>04/01/1676</i>	Maria Petri Jan Geerden <i>Petrus Jan Geerden, Henricus Adriaensen</i>
Petrus Joannis Adams <i>Hendericus Cornelii Leys, Gerardus Stoops</i>	31/08/1706 <i>22/08/1706</i>	Anna Gommari Jacobs <i>Petrus Jacobi van Gestel, Joannes Hendericx</i>
Adam Joannis Adams <i>Cornelius Cornelii Wouters, Adrianus Corneli de Coninck</i>	25/02/1710 <i>16/02/1710</i>	Elisabeth Gommari Jacobs <i>Cornelius Cornelii Wouters, Livinus Verdeygen</i>
Maria Adams <i>Jacobus Jan Bouwdewijns, Gommer Adams</i>	09/04/1731 <i>01/04/1731</i>	Adrianus Bouwdewijns <i>Jacobus Jan Bouwdewijns, Gommer Adams</i>
Anna Adams <i>Henricus Adams, Jacobus Cornelis van Aert</i>	10/11/1738 <i>01/11/1738</i>	Adrianus Cornelis van Aert <i>Henricus Adams, Jacobus Cornelis van Aert</i>

Joanna Adams <i>Gommarus Adams, Joannes Adams</i> datum is van het geschikbare kopie gevallen	00/00/1740	Laurentius Andreas Joosen
Catharina Adams <i>Hendrick Adams, Adriaen Peeter Brosens</i>	23/01/1749 <i>06/01/1749</i>	Joannes Brosens <i>Hendrick Adams, Adriaen Peeter Brosens</i>
Anna Maria Adams, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Anthonius Adams juvene - Minderhout, Henricus Sterckens juvene - Meer</i>	10/02/1794	Clemens Laurijsen, caelebs, ex et - Meir
Anthonius Adams, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptista Adams caelibe - Minderhout, Joannes Nicolaus Schrijvers caelibe - Minderhout</i>	30/05/1796	Adriana Schrijvers, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Joanna Elisabeth Adams, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Franciscus de Roover - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Govaerts - Minderhout</i>	30/05/1796	Adrianus Verheyen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Lucia Adams, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Adams - Minderhout, Petrus Verheyen - Wortel</i>	27/11/1797	Christianus de Backer, ex Wortel, - Rijkevorssel
Adrianus Adams, ex et - Minderhout <i>Bernardus Lambrechts - Wortel, Gerardus Hendrickx - Wortel</i>	13/02/1798	Anna Maria Floren, ex et - Wortel
Jan Adriaensen <i>Cornelis Adriaensen sijnen broeder, Wouter Geert Wouters</i> Joannes Adriani Aerts	26/06/1614	Naenken Jan Rommens
Naenken Adriaensen <i>Jacop Thonis, Geert Fransen van Meer</i>	19/05/1620	Peeter Jaspers van Lieshout
Anthonis Adriaensen <i>Jacob Jan Mostmans, Jan Cornelis Mostmans</i>	26/11/1622	Neelken Stoffel Janssens
Elisabeth Adriani, ex Ulicoten <i>Jacobus Francisci sponsi fratre, Walterus Joannis</i> sponsalia contracta fuer coram D:Parocho in Vuijlenkoeten quia sponsa erat istius parochiae: ondertrouw in Ulicoten	22/01/1623	Franciscus Francisci Huberti
Joanna Adriani, Casterlensis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Meerle	00/09/1630	Cornelius Joannis
Cornelius Adriani <i>Gasparus Adriani Stoops, Georgius Joannis</i>	26/11/1633 <i>13/11/1633</i>	Elisabeth Andreae <i>Georgius Joannis, Joannes Joannis Diercken juniore</i>
Henricus Adriani, Minderhoutensis <i>Leonardus Joannis Merano, Petrus Michaelis Hoochstratano</i> ondertrouw in Meer	31/01/1634 <i>08/01/1634</i>	Catharina Janssens

Adriana Adriani Adriaenssen <i>Bartholomeus Stoopen, Petrus Boeyens</i> coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi	12/03/1638	Joannes Nicolai Stoopen
Maria Adriaenssen <i>Adrianus Jacop Chrijmsmans, Joannes Theodori</i>	26/02/1641	Walterus Jacop Adriaen Stoops alias Chrijmsmans
Paulina Adriaensse <i>Gerardus Geertsse, Jacobus Lenaerts</i>	28/11/1641	Adamus Geertsse
Joanna Cornelii Jan Adriaensse <i>Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Adriani Verheyen</i>	25/02/1645 <i>18/02/1645</i>	Ambrosius Peeter Scheyltiens <i>Zacharias Meyvis, Gerardus Jan Geerden</i>
Elisabeth Adriani, ex Merxplas <i>Petrus Janssen, Magistro Joannes Dierix</i>	02/05/1646 <i>18/04/1646</i>	Guillielmus Cornelii Canforts, ex Rijckevorsseel <i>Joannes Adriani Verheyen, Petrus Janssen</i>
Maria Adriani <i>Gerardus Joannis Willemse, Joannes Leonardi</i>	21/03/1648	Jacobus Leonardi Jansse
Petrus Adriaensse <i>Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Dierix</i>	09/07/1648 <i>23/06/1648</i>	Margaretha Geert Verheyen <i>Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Jacobus Neel Fransse</i>
Jacobus Adriaensse <i>Walterus Adriaensse, Anthonius Michielsens</i>	28/01/1653 <i>08/01/1653</i>	Cornelia Buyens <i>Petrus Buyens, Arnoldus Matthijsse</i>
Adrianus Adriaenssen <i>Cornelius Cornelii Vischers, Gualterus Laurentii Mattheusen</i>	12/10/1655 <i>25/09/1655</i>	Joanna Laurentii Mattheeussen <i>Cornelius Cornelii Vischers, Gualterus Laurentii Mattheusen</i>
Jacobus Adriaenssen <i>Joannes Zacharia Meyvis, Marcus Willemsens</i>	27/11/1659 <i>09/11/1659</i>	Joanna Joannis Geertsen <i>Joannes Zacharia Meyvis, Marcus Willemsens</i>
Digna Adriaenssens <i>Joannes Peeters, Paulus Adriaenssens</i>	09/11/1660 <i>23/10/1660</i>	Michael Peeters <i>Joannes Peeters, Paulus Adriaenssens</i>
Maria Joannis Adriaenssens <i>Martinus Geert Hensen, Joannes Huysmans</i>	08/05/1666 <i>30/04/1666</i>	Adrianus Dominici Martens <i>Martinus Geert Hensen, Joannes Huysmans</i>
Petrus Adriaensen, Meranus <i>Mro. Joannes Dierix, Joannes Petri Anthonissen</i>	25/05/1666 <i>22/05/1666</i>	Maria Lambrechts, ex Geleen patrie Valkeburgensis quasi vagi <i>Franciscus Devriese, Martinus Janssen</i>
Joannes Cornelis Adriaenssen <i>Adrianus Aert Verhoeven, Joannes Jacob Franssen</i>	04/05/1667 <i>24/04/1667</i>	Catharina van de Kieboom <i>Adrianus Aert Verhoeven, Joannes Jacob Franssen</i>
Jacobus Adriaenssens <i>Petrus Wouters, Martinus Geertsen</i>	26/11/1667 <i>14/11/1667</i>	Catharina Geertsen <i>Petrus Wouters, Martinus Geertsen</i>
Catharina Adriaensen <i>Cornelius Adriani Wouters, Adrianus Verheyen</i>	14/11/1669 <i>19/10/1669</i>	Gisbertus Verheyen <i>Cornelius Adriani Wouters, Adrianus Verheyen</i>
Joannes Adriaenssens <i>M. Joannes Dirx, Petrus Bastiaen Schellekens</i>	29/12/1669 <i>12/10/1669</i>	Anna Adriaenssens <i>Joannes Koeckx, Michael Adriaenssens</i>
Anna Adriaenssens <i>M. Joannes Dirx, Petrus Bastiaen Schellekens</i>	29/12/1669 <i>12/10/1669</i>	Joannes Adriaenssens <i>Joannes Koeckx, Michael Adriaenssens</i>

Petrus Adriaensen

Petrus Wouters, Christianus Nicolai Diercx

Anna Adriaenssens

Gaspar Adriaenssens, Christianus Jansens

Gaspar Adriaenssens

Christianus Jansens, Petrus Buyens

Anna Adriaensen**Gerardus Adriaensen**

Adrianus Peters, Adrianus Cornelis Geertsen

Michael Adriaenssen

Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelius Adriaen Vens

Petrus Thomas Adriaensen

Franciscus Cornelius de Moor, Jacobus Sacharias Meyvis

Joannes Adriaensen

Gerardus Adriaensen, Franciscus Cornelissen

Cornelia Jacobi Adriaenssens

Adrianus Michielsens, Joannes Francen Stoffels

Petronella Judoci Adriaenssens

Petrus Conraets, Hendricus Colen

Catharina Adriaens

Cornelis Jan Geerde, Lenart Sijme Rijvers

Anna Adriaens

Adrianus Mostmans, Petrus Verhijen

Adriana Jan Adriaenssens

Joannes Mattheijssen, Petrus Leijreijts Weijnants

Cornelia Jacob Adriaensen

Petrus Adriaen Keysers, Joannes Bevers

Joanna Adriaensen

Cornelis Joosen, Geert Jan Adriaensen

Gisbertus Adriaenssens

Georgius de Gruyter, Petrus Adriaenssens

Elisabeth Adriaenssens

Joannes Adriaenssens, Adrianus van Wesel

Joannes Adriaensen, ex Hooghstraten

Wilhelmus Verhaegen, Petrus Jaspers

20/01/1671

05/01/1671

07/05/1671

18/04/1671

29/10/1671

10/10/1671

17/01/1674

11/02/1681

25/01/1681

09/02/1682

20/07/1697

01/04/1704

10/02/1711

01/02/1711

28/11/1711

15/11/1711

22/11/1718

05/11/1718

10/10/1730

27/09/1730

26/08/1734

14/08/1734

19/10/1738

05/10/1738

06/01/1739

16/03/1752

11/05/1756

03/02/1777

18/01/1777

Elisabeth Wouters

Petrus Wouters, Christianus Nicolai Diercx

Joannes Jacobs

Petrus Adriaen Verheyen, Joannes Jaspars

Maria Heyliger Luyckx

Christianus Jansens, Petrus Buyens

Adrianus Wouters**Maria Cornelis Pauwels**

Adrianus Peters, Adrianus Cornelii Geertsen

Maria Jacobs**Catharina Cornelii de Moor****Maria Sijmens****Hendricus Cornelii Leijs**

Joannes Francen Stoffels, Adrianus Michielsens

Joannes Bouckaerts

Petrus Coenraers, Joannes van Herssen

Joannes Sijme Rijvers

Cornelis Jan Geerde, Lenart Sijme Rijvers

Adrianus Cornelis Jacobs

Adrianus Mostmans, Petrus Verhijen

Adrianus Schoofs

Joannes Mattheijssen, Petrus Leijreijts Weijnants

Joannes Severijns

Josephus de Breuckel, Petrus Adriaen Keysers

Christianus Andreas Joosen, ex Meerle**Maria Catharina van Gestel**

**Theodorus vander Vleute, ex Wintel, oppido in districto
Sylvaducensi, vulgo Meyery**

Maria Christina Verhaegen, ex Merxplas

Wilhelmus Verhaegen, Petrus Jaspers

Anna Adriaensen, ex Rijkevorsel, - Minderhout
Jacobus Wagemakers - Minderhout, Franciscus Pelckmans - Minderhout

19/07/1784

Joannes Baptist de Vocht, viduus Maria Jansen, ex et - Arendonck

Adriana Aerden
Henricus Colen, Petrus Anteunissen

16/01/1686

Joannes Gijsbrechts

Joannes van Aertsen
Livinus Verdeyen, Henricus Colen

22/09/1712
11/09/1712

Catharina Jan Kommers
Petrus van Aertsen, Petrus van Gestel

Adrianus Cornelis van Aert
Henricus Adams, Jacobus Cornelis van Aert

10/11/1738
01/11/1738

Anna Adams
Henricus Adams, Jacobus Cornelis van Aert

Catharina van Aert
Bernardus Schroyers, Andreas Laureys Janssens

07/02/1764
28/01/1764

Joannes Baptist Schroyers, ex Santvliet
Bernardus Schroyers, Andreas Laureys Janssens

Gerardus van Aert, caelibe, ex Minderhout
Franciscus Michielsens - Minderhout, Gisbertus van Aert - Minderhout

22/05/1797

Joanna Christiaensen, caelibe, ex Minderhout

Jenneken Aertssen
Peeter Meeussen, Jan Dierck Jacobs

08/01/1622

Jan Christiaens

Henrick Aertssen
Joos Seelen, Jan Janssen van Berghen

16/01/1622

Maeyken Jacobs Jans van Berghen

Dympna Cornelii Aerts, Minderhoutani
Gerardus Adriani Gerardi, Mattheus Theodori
ondertrouw in Baarle

27/11/1627
23/11/1627

Sebastianus Joannis

Angela Christophori Aerts, vidua piq memoriae Nicolaus Fabri
Cornelius Aertssens figulo, Joannes Francisci Joannis

27/09/1633
23/08/1633

Joannes Antonii Jacobs, famulus figuli
Joannes Francisci Joannis, Andreas Petrus van Lier

Matthias Hyndrick Aertsse
Joannes Jansse, Cornelius Peeter Beex

07/05/1644
24/04/1644

Catharina Gasparis Zeverijns
Christianus Hyndrick Aertsen, Joannes Janssen

Digna Cornelii Aertsse, vidua
Michael Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden

23/02/1650
22/02/1650

Arnoldus Janssen
Gerardus Verheyen, Adrianus Cornely

Maria Henrici Aertsse
Joannes Leonardi Bluckens, Adrianus Cornelii Theunen

29/04/1653
14/04/1653

Cornelius Joannis Segers
Joannes Leonardi Bluckens, Adrianus Cornelii Theunen

Maria Henrici Aertssen
Theodorus Joannis Diericx, Jacobus Joannis Henrix van Gestel

02/05/1657
14/04/1657

Martinus Adriani Cornelii Maes
Theodorus Joannis Diericx, Jacobus Joannis Henrix van Gestel

Michael Cornelii Aerts
Anthonius Sebastiani, Henricus (niets ingevuld)

04/02/1663
20/01/1663

Paulina Henrici Courten
Anthonius Sebastiani, Henricus (niets ingevuld)

Arnoldus Jan Aerts
Jacobus Zachariae Meyvis, Joannes Joris Meyvis

11/06/1675
01/06/1675

Cornelia Geert Jan Geerden
Jacobus Zachariae Meyvis, Joannes Joris Meyvis

Cornelius Michiel Aerts		
Cornelia Corneli Aerts <i>Michael Michiel Aerts, Cornelius Jan Gijsberechts</i>	20/12/1686	Christina vanden Kieboom, que ex Wortel <i>Michael Aerts, Gerardus Verheyden</i>
Paulus Michiel Aerts <i>Petrus Michielsens, Petrus Adriaen Peeters</i>	05/03/1687 01/03/1687	Joannes Jacob Dirx <i>Nicolaus Jacob Clasen, Cornelius Jan Gijsberechts</i>
Adriana Aerts <i>Jacobus Servasen, Martinus Jansens</i>	07/01/1696	Cornelia Jasper Peeters
Clemens Aerts <i>Joannes Geerden, Simon vander Mueren</i> dispensazione in 4° gradu consanguinitatis	19/05/1696	Adrianus Mertens
Maria Joannis Aertsens <i>Henricus Colen, Petrus Adriani Ambrosii</i>	11/03/1700	Maria Peeters
Anna Adriaen Aerts <i>Antoni Jansen, Gerardus Cornelis</i>	28/01/1707 08/01/1707	Georgius Joannis Buyens <i>Cornelius de Naeyer, Joannes Jan Aertsens</i>
Digna Aerts <i>Cornelius Bervoets, Clement Aerts</i> cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu	07/02/1730 28/01/1730	Jan Joos Mertens <i>Adrianus Lanschots, Bastiaen van Stiggelen</i>
Gerardus Cornelis Aerts <i>Petrus Francisci Brosens, Clemens Cornelis Aerts</i>	13/01/1754	Norbertus Bervoets
Anna Cornelia Aerts, ex Wortel <i>Joannes Clementis Aerts, Cornelius Bastiaens</i>	07/01/1767 31/12/1766	Cornelia Elisabeth Francisci Brosens <i>Joannes Baptista Cornelis Aerts, Petrus Francisci Brosens</i>
Adriana Aerts <i>Paulus Doms, Adrianus Doms</i>	07/01/1770 26/12/1769	Cornelius Bastiaens <i>Joannes Clementis Aerts, Cornelius Bastiaens</i>
Joannes Arnoldi Aerts <i>Franciscus Petri Verheyen, Cornelius Arnoldi Aerts</i>	08/10/1770 28/09/1770	Gerardus Domen <i>Paulus Doms, Adrianus Doms</i>
Maria Anna Aerts, 34 jaar, ex et - Minderhout <i>Cornelius Dries juvenis rusticus - Wortel, Joannes Baptist Aerts juvenis rusticus - Minderhout</i>	07/07/1777 20/06/1777	Rosalia Petri Verheyen <i>Franciscus Petri Verheyen, Cornelius Arnoldi Aerts</i>
Jacobus Aerts, juvenis, rusticus, 31 jaar, ex et - Wortel <i>Petrus Verheyen rusticus - Minderhout, Cornelius Aerts rusticus - Wortel</i>	11/01/1780	Jacobus Dries, juvenis, rusticus, 42 jaar, ex et - Wortel
Cornelius Aerts, juvenis, ex et - Wortel <i>Franciscus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Bernardus Snels juvene - Wortel</i>	13/02/1781	Joanna Maria Verheyen, puella, 30 jaar, ex et - Minderhout
Adriana Aerts, caelebs, ex Baerle, - Minderhout <i>Cornelius Aerts juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Beterams juvene - Minderhout</i>	28/01/1788	Catharina Verheyen, puella, ex Mercxplas, - Minderhout
	16/11/1795	Henricus vanden Broeck, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Dympna Aerts ex Baarle-Nassau <i>Dingmanus de Roover, Franciscus Aerts</i>	26/04/1802	Franciscus de Roover, ex Minderhout
Anna Maria Aerts ex Baarle-Nassau <i>Cornelius Aerts, Digmanus de Roover</i>	10/09/1804	Joannes Petrus Govaerts, ex Minderhout
Anna Maria Aerts ex Baarle-Nassau <i>Franciscus Aerts, Antonius Smouts</i>	12/11/1804	Balthazar Snoeys, viduus, ex Meer
Gaspar Georgii van Aken, Hoochstratano <i>Joannes Joannis, Philippus Joannis Castellensis</i> ondertrouw in Hoogstraten	06/02/1628 21/01/1628	Dympna Guillielmi Joannis, Castellensis
Anna Jan van Acken, ex Beirs <i>Joannes Borchmans, magistro Joannes Dierix</i>	08/02/1648 05/02/1648	Anthonius Laurentij <i>R.D. Gisbertus van Grinsven pastore in Hilvarenbeeck et canonico</i> <i>Hoochstratano, Joannes Borchmans</i>
Anna Judoci van Aken <i>Joannes Adriani Diercx, Waulterus Petri Wouters</i>	03/06/1705 24/05/1705	Jaspar Kegels <i>Petrus van Gestel, Gerardus Adriani Hendericx</i>
Michael Adriani Ambrosii <i>Theodorus Joannis Diericx</i>	03/08/1655 18/07/1655	Anna Gualteri Wouters <i>Martinus Wouters, Theodorus Joannis Dierix</i>
Joannes Ambrosii <i>Segerus Petri Janssen, Joannes Jansse ex Merplas</i>	24/10/1655 23/10/1655	Elisabeth Joannis Peer Joris <i>Segerus Petri Janssen, Jonas Jansse ex Merplas</i>
Elisabeth Pauli Ambrosii <i>Adrianus Pauli Ambrosii, Gerardus Cornelii Anthonii Martens</i>	09/01/1658 29/12/1657	Joannes Adriani Commers, ex Mera <i>Cornelius Martens Merano, Ambrosius Jaspar Kerstens</i>
Petrus Ambrosii <i>Petrus Scheltiens, Adrianus Ambrosii</i>	05/02/1673 21/01/1673	Dympna Jan Stoffels <i>Petrus Scheltiens, Adrianus Ambrosii</i>
Adrianus Ambrosii <i>Petrus Bastiaen Scheltiens, Joannes Thomas</i>	23/01/1674 06/01/1674	Maria Peter Mostmans <i>Petrus Bastiaen Scheltiens, Joannes Thomas</i>
Leonardus Ambrosens <i>Cornelius Ambrosens, Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers</i>	07/03/1686 02/03/1686	Digna Adriaen Sprangers <i>Cornelius Ambrosens, Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers</i>
Leonardus Ambroses <i>Cornelius Cornelissen, Cornelius Jan Leenaerts</i>	01/06/1704	Maria Jan Leenaerts
Joannes Adriani Ambrosii <i>Petrus Adriani Ambrosii, Clement Petri Verheijen</i>	11/02/1710 26/01/1710	Catharina Adriani Severeijns <i>Petrus Adrianus Ambrosii, Livinus Verdeijen</i>
Adriana Adriani Ambrosii <i>Hendricus Adriani Reuth, Bernardus Hendrici Swaenen</i>	04/11/1710 26/10/1710	Henricis Joannis van Reuth, ex Vijlecoten <i>Petrus Adriani Ambrosii, Adrianus Lenardi Kleijren</i>
Petrus Ambrosius <i>Cornelius Stoops, Cornelius de Naeyer</i>	10/06/1715 30/05/1715	Maria Peeter Roelofs <i>Petrus van Gestel, Joannes Cornelissen</i>
Maria Petri Ambrosius <i>Jacob Adriaen Jansse, Petrus Leys</i>	28/04/1722	Cornelius vanden Mirop

Helena Peeter Ambroses
Jan Cornelis Jansen, Adrianus Hendrick Nicolaes
Catharina Ambrosius
Adriaen Hendrix, Digman de Roover
Helena Peeter Ambrosius
Joannes Keyzers, Joannes Franciscus Pallet

Maria Andriessen
Thomas Adriaenssen, Jacobus Meyvis
Gregoria Andreae
Thomas Joannis, Adamus Gerardi Geertssen
Guilielma Andreae
Gerardus Petri van Lier, Andreas Petri van Lier
Christina Andriessen, Casterlensis

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten

Elisabeth Andreae
Gasparus Adriani Stoops, Georgius Joannis
Adriana Simonis Andriesse, ex Mierle
Joannes Zacharia, Jacobus Joannis van Gestel

Maria Joannis Ansems, Casterlensis
Gasparus Adriani, Gregorius Joannis
Maria Joannis Ansems
Adrianus Joannis Ansems, Martinus Schoors
Joannes Joannis Ansems, Castellensis
huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten
Joanna Thoma Ansems

Joanna Thomae Ansems
Jacobus Meyvis, Christianus Clasens
Maria Thomas Anssens
Joannes Thomas Ansens, Petrus Ambrosii
Elisabeth Thomas Ansems
Joannes Thoma Ansems, Petrus Gerart Jan Geerden
Paulus Ansems
Michael Vervoort, Petrus Schalckx

11/01/1725
01/01/1725
16/11/1734
30/10/1734
24/09/1737
14/09/1737

09/06/1628
23/05/1628
21/01/1631
14/12/1630
27/11/1631
11/11/1631
25/10/1633
16/10/1633

26/11/1633
13/11/1633
21/07/1654
30/06/1654

22/02/1632
07/02/1632
08/11/1651
25/10/1651
29/09/1654

19/10/1655
28/04/1661
16/04/1661
17/11/1665
31/10/1665
13/11/1668
27/10/1668
29/10/1670
19/10/1670

Nicolaus Hendrick Nicolaes
Cornelius Ambelet, Adrianus Hendrik Nicolaes
Joannes Hendrix
Adriaen Hendrix, Digman de Roover
Adrianus Fijns
Joannes Francis de Nayer, Joannes Franciscus Pallet

Joannes Joannis
Thomas Adriaenssen, Mattheus Joannis Diercx
Joannes Laurentii

Adrianus Petri Joannis
...,
Gerardus Gerardi

Cornelius Adriani
Georgius Joannis, Joannes Joannis Diercken juniore
Petrus Adriani Stoops
Joannes Zacharia, Jacobus Joannis van Gestel

Gerardus Joannis Geerden
Zacharias Joannis Meyvis
Balthasar Jacobi Roevens
Adrianus Joannis Ansems, Martinus Schoors
Cornelia Gerardi Joris alias Croonen, Hoochstratana

Thomas Jaspars
Marinus Jacobs, Adrianus Bastiaen Janssen
Adrianus Janssen Mostmans
Walterus Lauweryssens, Christianus Clasens
Petrus Anthonissen
Joannes Thomas Ansens, Petrus Ambrosii
Joannes Peeters
Joannes Thoma Ansems, Petrus Gerart Jan Geerden
Maria Scheltiens/Schalckx
Michael Vervoort, Petrus Schalckx

Magdalena Thomas Ansems <i>Gijsbrecht Cornelis Gijsbrechts, Johannes Adriani Mostmans</i>	19/11/1680	Rombaut Jan Buijcks
Adrianus Pauwels Ansems <i>Petrus Jan Severijns, Cornelius Jaspar Severijns</i>	04/11/1698	Elisabeth Jaspar Severijns
Merten Antonissen <i>Andries Cornelis, Hendric Jacops</i>	adventavond/1615	Cornelia Kerstiaan Cools
Helena Anthonii, Rijndoniana <i>Gerardus Joannis, Aegidius van Postel</i>	26/11/1626 10/11/1626	Walterus Bloeykens, Hallensis <i>Gerardus Joannis, Aegidius van Postel</i>
Maria Anthonii, Hoochstratana	09/11/1631	Gaspar Chrestiani, Minderhoutani
huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten		
Maria Peer Teunen <i>Adrianus van Ham, Cornelius Adriaensse</i>	23/05/1641 11/05/1641	Arnoldus Adriani Jansse <i>Adrianus van Ham, Cornelius Adriaensse Balensibus</i>
Anthonia Quirini Anthonissen <i>Cornelius Adriaen Ansems, Joannes Christiani Janssen</i>	09/01/1644	Adamus Janssen
Maria Martini Anthonissen <i>Anthonius Jaspers, Lucas Jacobs</i>	12/02/1664 01/02/1664	Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts <i>Christianus Cornelii Lenaerts, Lucas Jacobs</i>
Petrus Anthonissen <i>Joannes Thomas Ansens, Petrus Ambrosii</i>	17/11/1665 31/10/1665	Maria Thomas Anssens <i>Joannes Thomas Ansens, Petrus Ambrosii</i>
Catharina Anthonissen <i>Gerardus Geertssen, Gaspar (niets ingevuld)</i>	27/11/1668 06/11/1668	Joannes Jacob Meyvis <i>Gerardus Geertssen, Gaspar (niets ingevuld)</i>
Anna Antonissen <i>Petrus Wouters, Adrianus (niets ingevuld)</i>	05/11/1675 04/11/1675	Geert Cornelissen <i>Petrus Wouters, Adrianus (niets ingevuld)</i>
Catharina Antonissen <i>Cornelius Adriaensen Keyzers, Joannes Mattheeussen</i>	26/11/1679 07/11/1679	Georgius de Gruyter <i>Cornelius Adriaenssen, Petrus Verheyen</i>
Clara Jacop Anteunissen <i>Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Cornelius Geerdts Blommaers</i>	13/02/1686 01/02/1686	Joannes Jacop Deckers <i>Adrianus Peeter Deckers, Christophorus Jan Stoffels</i>
Gerardus Anthonissen, ex Wortel <i>Joannes Anthonissen, Cornelius Anthonissen</i>	11/11/1704 04/11/1704	Elisabeth Joannis Franssen, nostra <i>Joannes Anthonissen, Joannes Deckers</i>
Michael Anthonissen, ex et - Meir <i>Joannes Baptista Verschueren juvene - Minderhout, Petrus Anthonissen juvene - Meir</i>	11/01/1790	Anna Catharina Verschueren, puella, ex et - Minderhout
nobilio Dnus. Florentinus van Arckel, ex Hage comitis <i>R.D. Cornelius Nutio, Dno. Joannes Dimmers sponse fratre, Mr. Joannes Diericx</i>	20/09/1650	Domla. Sophia Elisabeth Dimmers, Hollandi, ex Iselsteyn
catholico ritu coniungi possent huc venire, et testimoniales litteras exhibuerent de proclamationibus in locis nominatis secundum leges patrine illini factis, sine ullius impedimenti oppositione		

Joanna Arnouts <i>Jacobus Jan Geerde, Hendricus Colen</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu	18/01/1718	Petrus Kenes
Geert Augustijns <i>Geert Wouters, Wouter Geert Wouters</i>	15/07/1614	Cleerken Peeters
Peeter Augustijns <i>Augustijn Geertssen, Jesper Augustijnsen zijn broeder</i>	27/01/1618	Lijnken Janssen
Gaspar Augustini <i>Gerardus Adriani Geerts, Melchior Bolckmans</i> huwelijk in Antwerpen	14/01/1637	Maria Berchmans
Petrus Gaspar Augustijns <i>Jacobus Petri van Lier, Petrus Cornelii Verheyen</i>	05/02/1653 <i>19/01/1653</i>	Adriana Cornelii Fransse <i>Jacobus Petri van Lier, Petrus Cornelii Verheyen</i>
Petrus Jaspars Augustijns <i>Adrianus Bastiaen Janssen, Petrus Joannis Peeters</i>	20/08/1659 <i>08/08/1659</i>	Maria Jan Peeters <i>Adrianus Bastiaen Janssen, Petrus Joannis Peeters</i>
Elisabeth Petri Jaspars Augustijns <i>Jaspar Peter Augustijns, Antonius Geert Cornelissen</i> dispensati super tertio consanguinitatis gradu	21/03/1678 <i>12/03/1678</i>	Mattheus Adriani Godtschalck <i>Jacobus Adriani Godtschalck, Christoffel Hendrick Severijns</i>
Jaspar Peeter Augustijns <i>Joannes Peeter Augustijns, Joannes Cornelis van Bergen</i>	28/01/1687 <i>11/01/1687</i>	Maria Heyliger Verheyden <i>Joannes Peeter Augustijns, Joannes Cornelis van Bergen</i>
Christianus de Backer, ex Wortel, - Rijkevorssel <i>Adrianus Adams - Minderhout, Petrus Verheyen - Wortel</i>	27/11/1797	Lucia Adams, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Hendrick Backers <i>Cornelius Keyzers, Adrianus Keyzers</i>	23/11/1712 <i>13/11/1712</i>	Joanna Cornelis Keyzers <i>Cornelius Keyzers, Adrianus Keyzers</i>
Joanna Jan Backers <i>Mattheus Geerden, Clement van Gestel</i>	15/09/1760 <i>06/09/1760</i>	Peeter Jan Brosens <i>Mattheus Geerden, Clement van Gestel</i>
Catharina Daniel van Bael <i>Joannes Willemsen, Henricus Daniels</i>	19/05/1676 <i>05/05/1676</i>	Christianus Gijsbrechts <i>Joannes Willemsen, Henricus Daniels</i>
Jacoba Baerlmans huwelijk en ondertrouw in Ravels	26/11/1656 <i>11/11/1656</i>	Jacobus Pauli

Franciscus Baerts, ex Meerle*Anthonius Baerts, Adrianus van den Heuvel***Anthonius Baerts***Mattheus Geeraert Geerden, Christiaen Schuermans***Anna Maria Baerts, puella, ex et - Minderhout***Petrus van den Ackerveken juvene - Meir, Jacobus Servaes juvene - Minderhout***Adriana Bartholomei***Gisbertus Roeters, Joannes Gerardi Stoops***Peeter Bastiaensen***Andries Cornelissen, Hendric Jacops***Anna Bastiaens***Wilhelmus Peeters, Henricus Colen***Cornelis Adriaen Bastiaens***Joannes Bevers, Joannes Franciscus de Nayer***Cornelius Bastiaens***Joannes Clementis Aerts, Cornelius Bastiaens***Cornelius Cornelii Bastiaensen***Paulus Lenaerts, Joannes Lenaerts***Anna Maria Bastiaensen, minorennis, ex et - Minderhout***Judocus Geerts conjugato - Minderhout, Joannes Baptist van Hal juvene - Minderhout***Joannes Petrus Bastiaensen, ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub M***Joannes Cornelius Diels juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Geens juvene - Castelre***Peeter Baten***Kerstiaen Jan Geerdens soon, Peeter Bastiaens***Peeter Verbaeten ex Rijsbergen***Hendrick Lambrecht Voeten, Cornelis Lambrecht Voeten***Joanna Verbaten***Peeter Marynus Brosens, Henricus Adams***Catharina Gysbrecht Verbaeten***Joannes Adams, Joannes Weyns***22/07/1755***05/07/1755***18/01/1757***05/01/1757***31/05/1790****03/02/1632***20/01/1632***23/10/1616****15/05/1686***03/05/1686***02/01/1743****07/01/1770***26/12/1769***27/09/1773***10/09/1773***26/12/1792****03/06/1800****08/11/1616****09/02/1745***30/01/1745***07/11/1752***31/10/1752***03/07/1753***10/06/1753***Catharina Geeraert Stoops***Petrus Marynis Brosens, Adriaen van den Heuvel***Cornelia Geeraert Stoops***Mattheus Geeraert Geerden, Christiaen Schuermans***Adrianus van den Ackerveken, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout****Guillielmus Adriani Huysmans***Cornelius Geertssen, Jacob Peeter van Cam alias Stooopen Casterlensis***Lisken Cornelissen****Mattheus Peeters***Wilhelmus Peeters, Matteus Dirx***Maria Lenaerts****Anna Cornelia Aerts, ex Wortel***Joannes Clementis Aerts, Cornelius Bastiaens***Elisabeth Joannis Hermans, ex Meir***Paulus Lenaerts, Joannes Lenaerts***Henricus Boeren, ex et - Minderhout****Joanna Smits, ex Oostmalle****Maeyken Peeters****Adriana Michiel Geerts***Cornelis Geeraert Kerstiaens, Cornelis Lambrecht Voeten***Adrianus Laurijssens***Paulus Doms, Henricus Adams***Petrus Marijnus Broses***Joannes Adams, Joannes Weyns*

Dominicus Cornelis Bax*Michiel Jacob Voeten, Joannes Cornelis Bax***30/09/1738***19/09/1738***Petronilla Cornelis Verhoeven***Michiel Jacob Voeten, Joannes Cornelis Bax***Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven, ex Meerle***Cornelius van Beckhoven, Petrus van Bel***11/01/1763***01/01/1763***Isabella Faesen, ex Oudenbosch***Cornelius van Beckhoven, Petrus van Bel***Cornelius van Beckhoven, juvenis, rusticus, 22 jaar, ex et - Minderhout***Joannes Franciscus Gabriels rusticus - Minderhout, Joannes van de Pas rusticus - Welde***21/11/1780****Nicolaa van de Pas, puella, 25 jaar, ex Welde, - Minderhout****Cornelius van Beckhoven, viduus, ex et - Minderhout***Henricus Koninckx juvene - Meir, Joannes Jorens juvene - Minderhout***10/11/1788****Dymphna Vergauwen, puella, ex Kleyn Sundert, - Minderhout****Cornelia Maria van Beeck, ex Sondereygen sub Baerle***Cornelius Dirckx, Walterus Pluym***21/02/1775***04/02/1775***Paulus Dirckx, ex Sondereygen sub Baerle***Cornelius Dirckx, Walterus Pluym***Joanna de Beer, ex Goirle prope Tilborgh***Cornelius Adriani Verheyen, Joannes van Beeck***04/05/1770***28/04/1770***Petrus van der Saecken, ex Hooghstraten***Cornelius Adriani Verheyen, Joannes van Beeck***Elisabeth Cornelis Beernaerts***Adrianus Wouter Jacobs, Judocus van Ipere***08/10/1687***28/09/1687***Cornelius Wouter Jacobs***Petrus Bastiaens, Sebastianus Peeters***Joannes Joannis van Beers***Petrus Adriani sponsae fratre, Joannes Gerardi***23/02/1628***05/02/1628***Elisabeth Adriani Stoops***Joannes Gerardi Castellenis, Anthonius Christiani Minderhoutano***Maria Joannis van Beirs***Magister Joannes Dierix, Jacobus Adriaensse***28/11/1652***09/11/1652***Joannes Leonardi Jan Willemsse***Gaspar Petri Gaspars, Simon (niets ingevuld)***Maria Joannis van Beersse***Guilielmus Jansen, Paulus Cornelissen***06/05/1670***22/04/1670***Gerardus Jansen***Guilielmus Jansen, Paulus Cornelissen***Maria Beken***Petrus Jansen, Petrus Verheyen***07/02/1668***28/01/1668***Christianus Cornelis Lenaerts***Petrus Jansen, Petrus Verheyen***Gaspar Joannis Beken***Leonardus Ambrosii, Petrus Bastiaen Schelkens***26/11/1675***10/11/1675***Petronella Lenaerts***Leonardus Ambrosii, Petrus Bastiaen Schelkens***Joanna Jasper Beken***Petrus Jan Leijs, Joannes Jasper Beken***06/04/1701****Joannes Adriani Mostmans****Joanna Gasparis Verbeken***Henricus Colen, Abrahamus Hendricx***03/11/1705****Adrianus Stoops**

Joanna Gasparis vander Beken*Adrianus Petri Sterkens, Henricus Petri Govaerts***Joannes Baptista Beken, caelebs, ex Minderhout, - Hooghstraten***Arnoldus Noyens juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Kersemans - Hooghstraeten***Maria Berchmans***Gerardus Adriani Geerts, Melchior Bolckmans*

huwelijk in Antwerpen

Anna Adriani Berckmans*Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharia Meyvis***Maria Janssen Berchmans***Adrianus Jacob Meyvis, Cornelius Janssens***Jan Joos Berckmans***Franciscus Lantschot, Jan Adriaen Bruygom***Cornelis Joost Berkman***Adriaen Berkman, Frans Jan Franse***Maeyken Jacobs Jans van Berghen***Joos Seelen, Jan Janssen van Berghen***Adrianus Cornelis van Bergen***Michael Cornelis Aerts, Petrus Verheyen***Joannes van Bergen***Joannes Adriaensen, Joannes Geert Hensen*

dispensazione super quarto gradu consanguinitatis

Maria Adriani vanden Berghe*Hendricus Colen, Petrus Ambrosii***Rosalia Geijs van Bergen***Cornelius Jan Geerde, Cornelius Jan Franscen***Adriaen van Bergen***Gijsbrecht Verheijen, Norbert Adriaen Raijen***Cornelia Jan van Bergen***Jacob Pieter Lenarts, Joannes Peter Kieboom***Adriaen van Bergen***Jan van Gestel, Pieter van Gestel***Maria van Bergen***Franciscus Lantschots, Jan Beevers***25/11/1711**

15/11/1711

28/04/1794**14/01/1637****04/11/1665**

24/10/1665

28/11/1674

18/11/1674

22/02/1718**23/10/1725**

05/10/1725

16/01/1622**07/10/1687**

27/09/1687

13/06/1700**07/07/1711**

28/06/1711

24/09/1715

15/09/1715

07/05/1718**26/07/1723**

16/07/1723

20/08/1727

10/08/1727

31/10/1730

21/10/1730

Joannes Jonae Wouters*Cornelius Petri Gommers, Michael van Abbeney***Anna Cornelia Noyens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout****Gaspar Augustini****Thomas Adriani Thomas, ex Hoogstraten***Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharia Meyvis***Gabriel Dielis***Adrianus Jacob Meyvis, Cornelius Janssens***Barbara Joris de Gruyter****Jenneke Adriaen Verschueren***Adriaen Berkman, Frans Jan Franse***Henrick Aertssen****Anna Verheyen***Joannes Cornelis, Joannes Kersemans***Maria Jacobi Hendrix****Petrus Voeten***Marcus Kenis, Joannes van Harts***Joannes Pemen***Cornelius Jan Geerde, Cornelius Jan Franscen***Pieterling Dingeman****Jan Mattheus Huysmans***Jacobus Pieter Lenaerts***Barbara Pluym***Hendrik Swaen, Gerardus van Veecken***Cornelis Jan Goetschalck***Adriaen van Bergen, Jan Beevers*

Catharina Jan van Berghen <i>Cornelius van Berghen, Joannes Geeraert Leys</i>	08/01/1732 29/12/1731	Petrus Cornelis Leys <i>Cornelius van Berghen, Joannes Geeraert Leys</i>
Adrianus van Bergen <i>Adriaen Jacob Meyvis, Cornelis Jan Meeusen</i>	30/06/1744 21/06/1744	Joanna Cornelis Luyckx, ex Meerle <i>Gysbrecht Verheyen, Francis Heestermans</i>
Thomas van den Bergh <i>Petrus van der Saecken, Wilhelmus van Riel</i>	01/10/1764 23/09/1764	Dympna Blockx <i>Petrus van der Saecken, Wilhelmus van Riel</i>
Maria Catharina Cornelii van Bergen <i>Cornelius van Bergen, Joannes Schrijvers</i>	15/04/1771 06/04/1771	Adrianus Jacobi Schrijvers, ex Meir <i>Cornelius van Bergen, Joannes Schrijvers</i>
Cornelius Cornelii van Bergen <i>Joannes Stoops, Arnoldus van Bergen</i>	27/04/1772 17/04/1772	Maria Catharina Stoops <i>Joannes Stoops, Joannes Doms</i>
Adrianus van Bergen, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Arnoldus van Bergen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Schrijvers juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/11/1784	Maria Catharina Schrijvers, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Anna Maria van Bergen, caelebs, ex Minderhout <i>Franciscus de Roover - Minderhout, Jacobus van Hal - Merxplas</i>	22/05/1797	Joannes Baptist van Hal, caelebs, ex Merxplas
Henrica van Bergen, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Josephus Schuermans conjugato - Hooghstraten, Josephus van Bergen caelibe - Bergen Vijfhuizen sub Minderhout</i>	12/01/1800	Adrianus Mostmans, caelibe, ex et - Rijkevorssel
Maria Catharina van Bergen, ex Meer <i>Henricus van Bergen, Petrus Laurijssen</i>	17/01/1803	Christianus Verschueren, ex Wijnegem
Lambertus van Bergen, ex Wouw <i>Jacobus Rietbergen, Clement van den Heuvel</i>	09/04/1804	Adriana van den Heuvel, ex Castelré
Mathijs Berrevoets <i>Hendrik Verhoeven, Adriaen Hendrikx</i>	14/10/1725 30/09/1725	Elisabeth Verhoeven <i>Hendrik Verhoeven, Adriaen Hendrikx</i>
Norbertus Bervoets <i>Cornelius Bervoets, Clement Aerts</i> cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu	13/01/1754	Digna Aerts
Joannes Baptist Berrevoets <i>Cornelius Berrevoets, Joannes Jan Jonckers</i>	13/01/1762 03/01/1762	Anna Jan Jonckers <i>Cornelius Berrevoets, Joannes Jan Jonckers</i>
Joanna Maria Bervoets, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Christophorus Norberti Bervoets juvene - Minderhout, Marinus Pauli Marynissen juvene - Meir</i>	03/02/1784	Anthonius Paulus Marynissen, juvenis, ex Meir
Joanna Maria Bervoets, puella, ex Rijkevorssel, - Minderhout <i>Anthonius Domen juvene - Minderhout, Norbertus Wagemakers juvene - Minderhout</i>	20/04/1789	Joannes Petrus Mortiers, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Jacobus Bervoets, juvenis, ex Rijkevorssel, - Ginneken <i>Joannes Laurijsen juvene - Minderhout, Norbertus Wagemakers juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/02/1790	Joanna de Moor, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Clemens Bervoets, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Christophorus Bervoets juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Schuermans juvene - Minderhout</i>	17/01/1791	Maria Catharina Schuermans, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Christophorus Bervoets, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Pemen juvene - Meir, Joannes Stoffels juvene - Minderhout</i>	01/07/1793	Joanna Maria Pemen, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Anna Maria Bervoets, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Verschueren, Henricus Govaerts</i>	18/01/1796	Joannes Baptist Verschueren, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Melchior Bervoets, caelibe, ex Rijkevorssel, - Castelre <i>Carolus Bervoets caelibe - Rijkevorssel, Andreas Franciscus Swae caelibe - Castelre</i>	18/11/1799	Anna Maria Schransmans, ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout, - Castelre
Cornelius van Besauw, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Anthonius van Besauw juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Schuermans juvene - Minderhout</i>	11/05/1789	Maria Schuermans, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Cornelius Cornelii Betrams <i>Geerardus Antonissen, Petrus Cornelissen</i>	13/02/1692	Maria Cornelissen
Adrianus Bertrams <i>Joannes Autermans, Joannes Geeraerts</i>	02/10/1731	Cornelia Geeraert Dries <i>Joannes Autermans, Joannes Geeraerts</i>
Elisabeth Betrams <i>Adrianus Betrams, Cornelius van Hest</i>	22/09/1731	Gerardus Roelhofs
Anna Catharina Adriaen Beterams <i>Joannes Adriaen Beterams, Andreas Christiaen Jansen</i>	20/03/1741	
Wilhelmina Adriaen Beterams <i>Adriaen Jan Severyns, Joannes Adriaen Beterams</i>	23/09/1761	Joannes Christiaen Jansens <i>Joannes Adriaen Beterams, Andreas Christiaen Jansen</i>
Rosalia Adriani Beterams <i>Joannes Peeter Verheyen, Gerardus Joannis Laurijssens</i>	12/09/1761	Petrus Jan Severyns <i>Adriaen Jan Severyns, Joannes Adriaen Beterams</i>
Joannes Adriani Beterams <i>Gerardus Laurijssens, Clemens Laurijssens</i>	06/05/1765	Cornelius Petri Verheyen <i>Joannes Peeter Verheyen, Gerardus Joannis Laurijssens</i>
	22/09/1767	Elisabeth Francisci Mertens, ex Wortel <i>Gerardus Laurijssens, Clemens Laurijssens</i>
	16/01/1770	
	05/01/1770	
Catharina Petri van Beurden <i>Hendricus Colen, Jacobus Sijmonis Jacobs</i>	25/09/1709	Joannes Martinus Luyckx <i>Livinus Verdeyen, Adrianus Carstiaens</i>
	15/09/1709	

Lambertus van Beurden, viduus, ex Meerle <i>Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Norbertus Wagemakers - Minderhout</i>	14/09/1789	Adriana Leestmans, puella, ex Ginneken, - Minderhout
Joanna van Beurden, caelibe, ex Meerle, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Laurentius Laureijssens juvene - Wortel</i>	07/01/1800	Cornelius Laureyssens, caelibe, ex Merxplas, - Hooghstraten
Maria van Beurden, caelibe, ex Meerle, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Govaerts juvene - Minderhout, Henricus Govaerts juvene - Minderhout</i>	03/06/1800	Adrianus Vermeulen, caelibe, ex Ginneken prope Bredam, - Hooghstraeten
Jacobus de Bever <i>Johannes Willemsens, Johannes Evarts de Bever</i>	10/06/1679 <i>07/06/1679</i>	Petronella Wagemakers <i>Catharina Huybs, Cornelius Peter Roelofs</i>
Cornelia de Bie <i>Joannes Kijzers, Marinus Gillis</i>	03/05/1729 <i>23/04/1729</i>	Adrianus Fens <i>Marinus Gillis, Pieter Jan Joose</i>
Anna Catharina de Bie, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist van den Broeck juvenis - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus de Bie juvene - Hoogstraten</i>	24/04/1797	Cornelius vanden Broeck, caelebs, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout
Franciscus van Bijlen, juvenis, ex Desschel, - Minderhout <i>Walterus Melens juvene - Minderhout, Henricus Segers juvene - Minderhout</i>	07/01/1784	Maria Catharina Wijnants, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Billieu <i>Pieter Laurijs Gijsbreghts, Cornelis Jans</i>	19/07/1722	Johanna Blockx
Elisabeth Jan Biliouw <i>Emmanuel Eelens, Cornelius Eelens</i>	15/06/1762 <i>05/06/1762</i>	Adrianus Geeraert Geerts <i>Emmanuel Eelens, Cornelius Eelens</i>
Joanna Blaecx <i>Jacobus Heelen, Gijsbertus van Sandael</i>	24/11/1711 <i>14/11/1711</i>	Henricus Heelen <i>Cornelius Heelen, Joannes Baptist Roovers</i>
Johanna Blockx <i>Pieter Laurijs Gijsbreghts, Cornelis Jans</i>	19/07/1722	Joannes Billieu
Dympna Blockx <i>Petrus van der Saecken, Wilhelmus van Riel</i>	01/10/1764 <i>23/09/1764</i>	Thomas van den Bergh <i>Petrus van der Saecken, Wilhelmus van Riel</i>
Maria Geerardi Blommaerts <i>Cornelius Geeraert Blommaerts, Henricus Colen</i>	17/03/1690	Cornelius Rietberghs

Walterus Bloeykens, Hallensis*Gerardus Joannis, Aegidius van Postel***Adriana Lenaert Janssen Bleuckens***Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Christiaensse***Maria Jacob Blukens***Joannes Adriaensen, Adrianus Geertssen***Maria Jan Geert Blukens**

datering van huwelijk twijfelachtig: staan na 28/01/1682 genoteerd

Joannes Mattheus Bluekens*Joannes Hendrick Lauryszen, Joannes Adriaen Hendrickx***Henricus Josephus Bluekens, juvenis minorennis, ex****Hooghstraten, - Minderhout***Franciscus Bluekens juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Lauryszen juvene - Minderhout***Franciscus Bluekens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout***Joannes Petrus Laurijszen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus van Rooy juvene - Rijkevorsel***Joannes Jansens le Bocq***Petrus Joannis Peeters, Cornelius Cerstiaens***Joannes Boden***Cornelius Daemen, Joris Jansens***Maria Catharina Petri de Boeck, ex Wortel***Cornelius Reyvers, Anthonius Somers***Cornelia Hendrick Boeren***Andreas Hendrick Boeren, Andreas Laureys Janssens***Andreas Henrici Boeren***Cornelius Henrici Boeren, Gerardus Adriaensens***Cornelius Henrici Boeren***Joannes Laurentii Janssens, Gabriel de Mayer***26/11/1626***10/11/1626***23/04/1643***31/01/1643***28/09/1669***24/09/1669***28/01/1682***18/10/1681***04/02/1760***25/01/1760***07/01/1784****17/10/1791****11/02/1670***22/01/1670***03/11/1726***29/10/1726***26/09/1768***17/09/1768***17/05/1763***07/05/1763***23/09/1767***05/09/1767***12/11/1776***31/10/1776***Helena Anthonii, Rijndoniana***Gerardus Joannis, Aegidius van Postel***Gerardus Geertsse***Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Christiaensse***Joannes Jacobs***Joannes Adriaensen, Adrianus Geertssen***Jan Joosens***Paulus Peeter Roelofs etc.***Elisabeth Hendrick Laureyssen***Joannes Hendrick Gerardi, Joannes Adriaen Hendrickx***Anna Cornelia Wijnants, puella minorennis, ex et - Minderhout****Maria Theresia van Rooy, puella minorennis, ex Rijkevorsel, - Minderhout****Magdalena Laureyssens***Petrus Joannis Peeters, Cornelius Cerstiaens***Antonia Daemen***Adrianus Jansen, Gerardus vander Veecken***Adrianus Gerardi Peeters***Cornelius Reyvers, Anthonius Somers***Peeter Hendrick Peirden, ex Uylkoten sub Baerle***Andreas Hendrick Boeren, Andreas Laureys Janssens***Petronilla Jacobi Ryvers***Cornelius Henrici Boeren, Gerardus Adriaensens***Elisabeth Marini Janssens, ex Hooghstraten***Joannes Laurentius Janssens, Gabriel de Mayer*

Henricus Boeren, ex et - Minderhout <i>Judocus Geerts conjugato - Minderhout, Joannes Baptist van Hal juvene - Minderhout</i>	26/12/1792	Anna Maria Bastiaensen, minorennis, ex et - Minderhout
Dorothea Boeren, caelibe, ex Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts juvene - Wortel, Cornelius Boeren juvene - Meir</i>	21/08/1797	Clemens Gijsbrechts, caelibe, ex Minderhout
Maria Adriani Petri Boex <i>Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Gerardus Gualteri Wouters</i>	24/11/1655 <i>18/11/1655</i>	Petrus Joannis van Reti <i>Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Gerardus Gualteri Wouters</i>
Maria Adriaen Boecks <i>Johannes Hoecks, Andrianus Peeters</i>	09/01/1680 <i>23/12/1679</i>	Cornelius vanden Broeck <i>Johannes Hoecks, Andrianus Peeters</i>
Joannes Boeyens <i>Joannes Wynschots, Joris de Gruyter</i>	03/02/1750 <i>17/01/1750</i>	Joanna Wynschots <i>Joannes Wynschots, Joris de Gruyter</i>
Anna Cornelia van den Bogaert, vidua, ex Meir <i>Joannes Petrus Huybreghts caelibe - Wortel, Joannes van den Bogaert juvene - Meir</i>	20/10/1800	Walterus Huybreghts, caelebs, ex Wortel
Maria Catharina van den Bogaert, ex Meer <i>Cornelius van den Bogaert, Joannes Janssens</i>	01/03/1802	Cornelius Josephus Puls, ex Zoersel
Cornelius van den Bogaert, ex Meer <i>Cornelius Dirckx, Joannes van den Bogaert</i>	10/10/1803	Cornelia Dirckx, ex Castelré
Lucia Bogaerts, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Franciscus van Beijlen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Bogaerts - Minderhout</i>	07/01/1783	Cornelius Diels, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Anna Maria Bogaerts, puella, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Anthonius Domen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Gijsbreghts juvene - Minderhout</i>	31/01/1785	Jacobus Meyvisch, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Theresia Bogaerts, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Gijsbrechts juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Verheyen juvene - Minderhout</i>	04/08/1786	Lambertus Voeten, ex et - Minderhout
Catharina Verbogen, ex Hoogstraten <i>Digmanus de Roover, Adrianus Verbogen</i>	18/04/1803	Franciscus Antonius Gerardus Faes, ex Minderhout
Cornelius Gaspar Bolckmans, ex Achtel sub Wortel <i>Adrianus Sprangers, Joannes Verheyen</i>	02/05/1768 <i>15/04/1768</i>	Anna Maria Verheyen <i>Adrianus Sprangers, Joannes Verheyen</i>

Joannes Bolckmans, juvenis, rusticus, 30 jaar, ex et - Wortel <i>Joannes Doms juvenis rusticus - Minderhout, Josephus Bolckmans juvenis rusticus - Wortel</i>	02/10/1780	Lucia Doms, 25 jaar, ex et - Minderhout
Petronilla Bolckmans, ex Rijkevorssel, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Stoffels - Meir, Joannes Petrus Campers - Minderhout</i>	21/11/1796	Petrus Snoyes, ex et - Meir
Maria Theresia Bolckmans, ex Oostmalle <i>Petrus Matthé, Jacobus Bolckmans</i>	08/02/1802	Joannes Franciscus Matthé, ex Halle
Joanna vander Borch, mendici	31/12/1665	Anthonius Matthie Martens
Anna van den Bosche	<i>29/01/1673</i>	Cornelius Crols <i>Cornelius Buyens, Petrus Scheltiens</i>
Joannes Bouckaerts <i>Petrus Conraets, Hendricus Colen</i>	28/11/1711 <i>15/11/1711</i>	Petronella Judoci Adriaenssens <i>Petrus Coenraers, Joannes van Herssen</i>
Adrianus Boudewijns <i>Petrus Wouter Geerts Wouters, Cornelius Adriani op Stoop</i>	29/06/1664 <i>14/06/1664</i>	Jacoba Sebastiani Janssen <i>Petrus Wouter Geerts Wouters, Cornelius Adriani op Stoop</i>
Joannes Adriani Boudewijns <i>Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Sebastianus Peeters</i>	12/02/1692	Joanna Jan Geerden
Adriana Jan Boudewijns <i>Jacob Peeter Jacobs, Norbertus Claes Moonen</i>	22/09/1717	Leonardus Pieter Jacobs
Adriana Jan Boudewijns <i>Cornelis Jan Geerde, Jacob Jan Boudewijns</i>	16/04/1725 <i>04/04/1725</i>	Laurens Adriaen Lauwrensen <i>Jacob Jan Boudewijns, Antoni Pieters</i>
Catharina Jan Bouwdewijns <i>Arnoldus Jacob Servaes, Jacobus Jan Bouwdewijns</i>	12/05/1728 <i>02/05/1728</i>	Clemens Jacob Servaes <i>Adrianus Bouwdewijns, Jacobus Bouwdewijns</i>
Adrianus Bouwdewijns <i>Jacobus Jan Bouwdewijns, Gommer Adams</i>	09/04/1731 <i>01/04/1731</i>	Maria Adams <i>Jacobus Jan Bouwdewijns, Gommer Adams</i>
Jacobus Jan Baudewijns <i>Hendrick Jan Hendrix, Adrianus Meijvisch</i>	20/01/1733 <i>06/01/1733</i>	Maria Jan Hendrix <i>Jan Hendrix, Adrianus Meijvisch</i>
Adrianus Jan Baudewijns <i>Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Cornelius Govaerts</i>	08/10/1747 <i>28/09/1747</i>	Maria Hendrick Govaers, ex Mera <i>Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Cornelius Govaerts</i>
Elisabeth Adriani Boudewijns <i>Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens, Jacobus Dries</i>	24/02/1772 <i>08/02/1772</i>	Arnoldus Matthei Reyntiens, ex Uylikoten sub Baerle Nassau <i>Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens, Jacobus Dries</i>
Ida Joos Cornelis Verboven, Merana ondertrouw in Antwerpen (adbij St. Michiel)	16/02/1640	Anthonius Petri Antonii Brauwers, Minderhoutana <i>Arnoldus Michaelis, Adamus Joannis</i>

Margaretha Joos Cornelii Verboven <i>Gualterus Rombouts, Joannes Gualteri Rombouts</i>	13/07/1648 24/06/1648	Christianus Wouter Rombouts, ex Loenhout <i>Joannes Wouters, Arnoldus Joosse</i>
Joannes Verboven, viduus, ex Uliquoten sub Baerle Nassau, - Minderhout <i>Georgius Buys conjugato - Minderhout, Cornelius Geerden conjugato - Minderhout</i>	10/09/1798	Anna Maria Mattheeussen, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Adrianus Brabants, Hoochstratano <i>Frans Keesens, Joannes Wauters Hoochstratani</i>	20/10/1633 27/09/1633	Anna de Hees, Casterlensis <i>Adrianus Frans Keesens, Adrianus Geerden</i>
Laurentius Brax <i>Theodorus van Sandoel, Gerardus Adriaensen</i>	26/01/1700	Elisabeth Jan Meyvis
Henricus Brackx <i>Gisbertus van Zandoele, Joannes Michielsen</i>	24/05/1712 16/05/1712	Anna Michielsen <i>Gisbertus van Zandoele, Joannes Michielsen</i>
Catharina Brackx <i>Joannes Lemmes, Arnoldus Brackx</i>	17/01/1718	Petrus Denijs Somers
Arnout Brackx <i>Francis Lanschots, Jan Mighielse</i>	11/10/1718	Bartina Lemmes
Clemens Laurijs Braeckx <i>Clemens Jan van Gestel, Cornelius Cornelis Wouters</i>	22/04/1732 13/04/1732	Maria Adriaen Janssen <i>Cornelius Michielssen, Clemens Peeters</i>
Maria Braecx <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Melis</i>	05/09/1758 19/08/1758	Joannes Melis <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Melis</i>
Adriana Braeckx, ex Ulikoten sub Baerle <i>Laurentius Braeckx, Josephus Servaes</i>	28/04/1777 12/04/1777	Gerardus Hermans, ex Thielen <i>Laurentius Braeckx, Josephus Servaes</i>
Catharina Brackx, puella, ex Ulequoten, - Minderhout <i>Gerardus Domen juvene - Minderhout, Clementis Verheyen juvene - Minderhout</i>	12/02/1787	Leonardus Ruclants, viduus, ex Opoerten in principalii Leodiensi, - Minderhout
Adriana Braeckx, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Franciscus Bluekens juvene - Minderhout, Franciscus Claesen juvene - Minderhout</i>	03/05/1790	Gerardus Buyckx, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Petrus van Breda <i>Hendrick Joannes Hendrickx, Franciscus Wynants cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu</i>	23/05/1752 20/05/1752	Cornelia Lantschots <i>Hendrick Joannes Hendrickx, Franciscus Wynants</i>
Adriana Clement Brems <i>Martinus Clement Hendrickx, Cornelius Herremans</i>	23/01/1749 06/01/1749	Dilis Herremans <i>Martinus Clement Hendrickx, Cornelius Herremans</i>

Josephus de Breukel

Cornelius Aert Dooms, Cornelis Matthijs Cornelissens

Cornelius vanden Broeck

Johannes Hoecks, Andrianus Peeters

Barbara van den Broek, ex Minderhout

Aernout van Gestel, Henricus Colen

Michiel vanden Broeck

Adrianus Verschueren, Adrianus Antoni Symens

Cornelius vanden Broeck, ex Klijn Sundert

Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels, Norbertus Pot

cum dispensatione in 3 et 4to consanguinitatis gradu

Henricus van den Broeck, ex Rijkevorsel

Petrus van Bel, Arnoldus Smits

Henricus vanden Broeck, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Cornelius Aerts juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Beterams juvene - Minderhout

Cornelius vanden Broeck, caelebs, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout

Joannes Baptist van den Broeck juvenis - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus de Bie juvene - Hooghstraten

Paulus Joannis Brosens, incola Castellensis

huwelijk in Wortel

Anna Michiel Brosens

Adrianus Willems, Gerardus Cornelis

Petrus Adrianus Brosus

Petrus Brosus, Petrus Jan Geeren

Adrianus Brosus oft Ambrosius

Laurentius Adriaen Laureysens, Cornelius Jan Geeren

Joannes Adriaen Broose

Francis Meulemakers, Antoni van Weesel

Anna Maria Broose

Norbertus Ambroses, Pieter van Ackkerbroek

Cornelia Brosens

Cornelius Faes, Gerardus van der Veeken

10/01/1736

31/12/1735

09/01/1680

23/12/1679

16/10/1724

07/10/1724

05/02/1732

19/01/1732

03/07/1765

28/06/1765

01/05/1775

16/04/1775

16/11/1795

24/04/1797

08/01/1628

23/12/1627

04/06/1686

25/05/1686

01/10/1713

21/09/1713

24/10/1713

08/10/1713

03/03/1726

16/02/1726

18/06/1726

10/06/1726

21/10/1732

02/10/1732

Adriana Severeijns

Cornelius Aert Dooms, Cornelis Matthijs Cornelissens

Maria Adriaen Boecks

Johannes Hoecks, Andrianus Peeters

Jan Willemse, ex Rijkevorsel

Arnout vanden Broek, Jan Campers

Catharina Cornelis Jacobs

Adrianus Verschueren, Adrianus Antoni Symens

Adriana Verschueren

Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels, Norbertus Pot

Adriana Maria Vermeiren, ex Meir

Petrus van Bel, Arnoldus Smits

Adriana Aerts, caelebs, ex Baerle, - Minderhout**Anna Catharina de Bie, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout****Maria Christiani, famula de pastoris in Wortel**

Henricus Jacobi, Gerardus Joannis Castellensis

Willem Pauwels Willems

Adrianus Willems, Gerardus Cornelis

Maria Hendrick Jansens

Adrianus Brosus, Joannes Cornelio Kastiaens

Joanna Adriaen Laureysens

Livinus Verdeyey, Laurentius Adriaen Laureijsens

Rosalia Wouwters

Antoni van Weesel, Franciscus Meulemaekers

Jacobus van Ackkerbroek

Norbertus Ambroses, Pieter van Ackkerbroek

Franciscus Martens

Cornelius Cornelis Faes, Gerardus van der Veeken

Elisabeth Brosens

Laureijs de Roover, Anthoni Castiaen Leys

Cornelius Brosens

Adriaen Franciscus Brosens, Joannes Drisen

Adrianus Franciscus Brosens

Norbertus Brosens, Adrianus Clement Verheyen
cum dispensatione in 4 consanguinitatis gradu

Maria Adriaen Brosens

Joannes Brosens, Geeraert Geerts
cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu

Petrus Brosens, ex Castelré

Walterus Gijssels, Clemens Adriaen Buyckx

Joannes Brosens

Hendrick Adams, Adriaen Peeter Brosens

Petrus Marijnis Broses

Joannes Adams, Joannes Weyns

Joanna Peeter Brosens

Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck, Lenaert Ryvers

Peeter Jan Brosens

Mattheus Geerden, Clement van Gestel

Adrianus Peeter Brosens

Clement Jacobus Lenaerts, Joannes Jacobus Lenaerts

Elisabeth Cornelis Brosens

Geerardus Cornelis Brosens, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts

Cornelia Elisabeth Francisci Brosens

Petrus Francisci Brosens, Clemens Cornelis Aerts

Cornelius Petri Brosens

Petrus Jacobi van Ackerbroeck, Arnoldus Clementis Servaes
cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu

Cornelius Brosens

Clemens Jan Lauryskens, Arnoldus Servaes
cum dispensatione in secundo gradu affinitatis

Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens

Joannes Brosens, Adrianus Doms
cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto gradu consanguinitatis

Anna Maria Brosens, puella, 28 jaar, ex et - Minderhout

Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers rusticus - Minderhout, Anthonius van Gaelen fabro ferrario - Meir

03/06/1736

27/05/1736

25/09/1736

15/09/1736

22/09/1737

15/09/1737

26/09/1740**07/09/1745**

25/08/1745

23/01/1749

06/01/1749

03/07/1753

10/06/1753

21/09/1756

08/09/1756

15/09/1760

06/09/1760

08/06/1762

30/05/1762

19/11/1766

14/11/1766

07/01/1767

31/12/1766

08/02/1768

30/01/1768

20/08/1770

11/08/1770

02/03/1778

15/02/1778

14/05/1781**Bartholomeus Jan Jacob van Dooren**

Anthonius Leenaerts, Cornelius Brosens

Anna Maria Drisen

Adriaen Franciscus Brosens, Joannes Drisen

Elisabeth Verheyen

Norbertus Brosens, Adrianus Clement Verheyen

Jacobus van Ackerbroeck**Joanna Abraham Domen, ex Magno Sundert**

Walterus Gijssels, Clemens Adriaen Buyckx

Catharina Adams

Hendrick Adams, Adriaen Peeter Brosens

Catharina Gysbrecht Verbaeten

Joannes Adams, Joannes Weyns

Cornelius van Hees, ex Oud-Turnhout

Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck, Lenaert Ryvers

Joanna Jan Backers

Mattheus Geerden, Clement van Gestel

Adriana Jacobi Lenaerts

Clement Jacobus Lenaerts, Joannes Jacobus Lenaerts

Cornelius Frans Stoffels

Geerardus Cornelis Brosens, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts

Gerardus Cornelis Aerts

Joannes Baptista Cornelis Aerts, Petrus Francisci Brosens

Maria Theresia Francisci Mertens

Petrus Jacobi van Ackerbroeck, Arnoldus Clementis Servaes

Maria Verschueren

Clemens Jan Lauryskens, Arnoldus Servaes

Anna Catharina Adriani Janssens, ex Wortel

Joannes Brosens, Adrianus Doms

Franciscus Roelen, juvenis, 41 jaar, ex et - Meir

Henricus Brosens, viduus, ex Mera, - Hooghstraten <i>Gerardus van Gestel - Minderhout, Melchior Cornelissen - Minderhout</i>	02/10/1786	Adriana van Gestel, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Adriana Brosens, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Brosens juvene - Minderhout, Wilhelmus Jansen juvene - Minderhout</i>	02/07/1787	Jacobus Jansen, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Maria Elisabeth Brosen, puella, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Brosen juvene - Meir, Michael Somers - Minderhout</i>	12/04/1790	Anthonius Franciscus Mertens, juvenis, ex Minderhout, - Meerle
Joannes Brosens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Schepers - Meerle, Joannes Stoffels juvene - Minderhout</i>	13/09/1790	Elisabeth Schepers, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Joannes Brosens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Gysbrechts - Minderhout, Adrianus Hollanders - Meerle</i>	26/09/1791	Anna Hollanders, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Cornelius Brosens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Jorens juvene - Minderhout</i>	24/02/1794	Adriana Gommers, caelebs, ex Etten, - Minderhout
Anna Maria Brosens, vidua, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Brosens juvene - Minderhout, Franciscus Aerts juvene - Minderhout</i>	27/04/1795	Arnoldus Noyens, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
Petronilla Brosens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Adams - Minderhout, Jacobus Geerden - Meir</i>	26/08/1796	Gerardus Domen, viduus, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Ambrosius Brosens, viduus, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Janssens - Hooghstraten, Clementius Verhoeven - Minderhout</i>	03/10/1796	Joanna Jansen, caelebs, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout
dispensazione in secundo et tertio gradu affinitatis Henricus Brosens, viduus, ex Meir <i>Josephus Jorissen conijngato - Minderhout, Josephus van Aelst conijngato - Hooghstraten</i>	29/05/1797	Catharina Timmermans, vidua, ex Capellen
Paschasia Petri Antonii Brauwers, Hallensis <i>Henricus van Kintschot, Joannes Ansems juniore</i>	21/09/1632 <i>04/09/1632</i>	Joannes Adriani van Kieboom, Vorskellensis <i>Guilielmus Cornely Vorskellensis, Anthonius Cornelii Minderhoutensis</i>
Catharina Petri Antonii Brauwers <i>Thomas (niets ingevuld), Michaelis Adriani</i>	26/02/1639	Adamus Joannis
Anthonius Petri Antonii Brauwers, Minderhoutana ondertrouw in Antwerpen (abdij St. Michiel)	16/02/1640	Ida Joos Cornelis Verboven, Merana <i>Arnoldus Michaelis, Adamus Joannis</i>

Judocus Anthonii Brouwers <i>Adrianus Brouwers, Cornelius Brouwers</i>	17/10/1669 <i>29/09/1669</i>	Paulina Heyndrickx <i>Adrianus Brouwers, Cornelius Brouwers</i>
Cornelius Antonii Brouwers <i>Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers, Joannes Jacob van Gestel</i>	29/10/1689 <i>15/10/1689</i>	Martina Willem Carstiaens <i>Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers, Joannes Jacob van Gestel</i>
Ludovicus Martini de Bruyn, Antverpiensis ex parochia S. Georgii	23/09/1776	Maria Elisabeth Campers, ex Beers
<i>Petrus Campers, Clemens Verheyen</i>	<i>07/09/1776</i>	<i>Petrus Campers, Clemens Verheyen</i>
Walterus Bruyninckx, juvenis, ex Chaem, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Janssen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Geerts juvene - Minderhout</i>	27/02/1786	Joanna Nuyten, puella, ex Chaem, - Minderhout
Rombaut Jan Buijcks <i>Gijsbrecht Cornelis Gijsbrechts, Johannes Adriani Mostmans</i>	19/11/1680	Magdalena Thomas Ansems
Rumoldus Jan Buyx <i>Adrianus van Ravels, Clemens Cornelis Jacobs</i>	02/06/1689 <i>28/05/1689</i>	Cornelia Jan Meyvis <i>Adrianus van Ravels, Clemens Cornelis Jacobs</i>
Adriaen Rombout Buijckx <i>Cornelis Dirk Meyvis, Jan Gijsbreghts</i>	25/04/1719	Catharina Pauli Verheijen
Maria Rombout Buijckx <i>Francis Lanschots, Norbert Ambrosius</i>	05/11/1720	Gerart Lantschots
Clement Buyckx <i>Petrus Geeraert Kerstiaens, Joannes Buyckx</i>	05/02/1754 <i>26/01/1754</i>	Maria Wagemakers <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Joannes Buyckx</i>
Joannes Buyckx <i>Jacobus Faes, Adrianus Domen</i>	21/01/1755 <i>06/01/1755</i>	Joanna van Hoydonck <i>Jacobus Faes, Adrianus Domen</i>
Joanna Maria Buyckx <i>Philippus van Dongen, Paulus Jonckers</i>	10/11/1755 <i>31/10/1755</i>	Joannes Jan van Dongen <i>Philippus van Dongen, Paulus Jonckers</i>
Anna Cornelia Buyckx <i>Anthonius van der Meeren, Guilielmus Wouters</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu	02/06/1758	Franciscus Meyvis
Joanna Adriaen Buyckx <i>Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts, Peeter Jacobus Lenaerts</i>	09/09/1760 <i>30/08/1760</i>	Joannes Adriaen Jorens, ex Mera <i>Petrus Jacobus Lenaerts, Petrus Peeter Noelants</i>
Joannes Buyckx, ex Meerle <i>Cornelius Verheyen, Cornelius Buyckx</i>	09/05/1775 <i>22/04/1775</i>	Cornelia Adriani Verheyen <i>Petrus Verheyen, Cornelius Verheyen</i>
Gerardus Buyckx, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Franciscus Bluekens juvene - Minderhout, Franciscus Claesen juvene - Minderhout</i>	03/05/1790	Adriana Braeckx, puella, ex et - Minderhout

Adrianus Buyckx, ex Castelré
Gerardus Laurijssens, Clement Servaes
cum dispensatione in tertio gradu

Petronella Cornelii Buyens

Petrus Snels, Antonius Reyns

Cornelia Buyens

Walterus Adriaensse, Anthonius Michielsen

Joannes Cornelii Buyens

Joannes Vermeiren, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Maria Cornelii Buyens

Michael Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Wouters ex Baerle

Adriana Cornelii Buyens

Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts, Joannes Buyens

Anna Buyens vidua Henricus Crols molitoris

Cornelius Petri Roeloffs, Zacharias Meyvis

Petrus Buyens

Cornelius Buyens filio sponsi, Gaspar Adriani Severijns

Petrus Buyens

Cornelius Buyens, Gaspar Adriaenssens

Elisabeth Peeter Buyens

Adrianus Peters, Cornelius Buyens

Petrus Buyens

Jan Willemsen, Cornelius Buyens

Joannes Peeter Buyens

Joannes Crols, Gerardus Verheyen

Catharina Cornelis Buydens

Jacobus Schadts, Arnoldus Cornelii van Tichel

Georgius Joannis Buyens

Henricus Colen, Petrus Adriani Ambrosii

Petrus Buyens

Adriaen Verheijen, Petrus Claesens

Joannes Peeter Buyens

Adrianus Jacobus George, Peter Joris Buys

Anna Joris Buys

Guilielmus van Riel, Petrus Buys

Anna Buys

Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Koenraets

27/01/1806

21/05/1645

02/05/1645

28/01/1653

08/01/1653

28/10/1655

07/10/1655

18/06/1656

03/06/1656

07/01/1659

29/12/1658

03/02/1660

26/06/1666

15/06/1666

08/11/1668

31/10/1668

03/07/1670

25/05/1670

14/05/1675

03/05/1675

19/01/1683

05/01/1683

17/06/1703

28/01/1707

08/01/1707

18/10/1713

30/09/1713

28/04/1733

11/04/1733

09/09/1756

28/08/1756

27/11/1769

18/11/1769

Anna Cornelia Jansens, ex Castelré

Judocus Jansse

Joannes Adriaen Verheyen, Joannes (niets ingevuld)

Jacobus Adriaensse

Petrus Buyens, Arnoldus Matthijsse

Anna Matthie Stelen, ex Wortel

Michael Aert Joonen, Anthonius Cerstiaensen

Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Michael Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Wouters ex Baerle

Joannes Adriani Jacobs

Petrus Cornelii Buyens, Joannes Buyens

Franciscus Lancelotti

Cornelia Joes van Osthayen

Joannes Vermeeren, Petrus Jansen Peeters

Adriana Marinissen

Cornelius Buyens, Gaspar Adriaenssens

Petrus Jan Willemsen

Adrianus Peters, Cornelius Buyens

Heyltien Michielssen

Jan Willemsen, Cornelius Buyens

Lucia Joris Meijvisch

Joannes Crols, Gerardus Verheyen

Joannes Aert Jansen

Maria Joannis Aertsens

Cornelius de Naeyer, Joannes Jan Aertsens

Anna Joachim Claesens

Adriaen Verheijen, Petrus Claesens

Anna Jacobus Schurmans

Cornelius vande Miroop, Jacobus Adriani George

Cornelius Faes

Guilielmus van Riel, Petrus Buys

Michael van Pelt, ex Calmthoud

Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Koenraets

Petrus Buys <i>Henricus Laureyssens, Joannes Mertens</i> ambo nati sunt in't Poteynd, civiliter sub Hoochstraeten	29/10/1771 19/10/1771	Elisabeth Petri Somers <i>Henricus Laureyssens, Joannes Mertens</i>
Georgius Buys, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Josephus Hendrickx juvene - Hooghstrata, Clementis Leestmans juvene - Minderhout</i>	07/07/1788	Theresia Wuyts, puella, ex Vorst, - Minderhout
Joannes Buyens, viduus Joanna Wijnschots, ex et - Minderhout	17/04/1792	Henrica Somme, vidua Cornelii Geerden, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
<i>Franciscus Geverts conjugato - Minderhout, Georgius Buyens conjugato - Minderhout</i>		
Petrus Janssen vander Buyten <i>Cornelius Jan Maes, Adrianus Peeters</i>	11/11/1684 29/09/1684	Elisabeth Jan Joossen <i>Cornelius Jan Maes, Adrianus Peeters</i>
Petrus van Buyten <i>Jacobus Cornelissen, Adrianus Ansems</i>	03/12/1693	Barbara Lantschot
Cornelia Jacobi van Camp <i>Joannes Petri Theunen, Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel</i>	28/10/1654 10/10/1654	Henricus Francisci Havermans <i>Joannes Petri Theunen, Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel</i>
Cornelia van Camp <i>Michael Stoops, Petrus Kerckens</i>	03/12/1671 14/11/1671	Franciscus Cornelis Kerckens <i>Michael Stoops, Petrus Kerckens</i>
Cornelia van Camp <i>Mro. Joannes Dirx, Petrus Wouters</i>	27/09/1679 17/09/1679	Henricus Abrahams <i>Mro. Joannes Dirx, Petrus Wouters</i>
Petrus Campers, ex Beers <i>Jacobus Campers, Joannes Doms</i>	06/11/1775 28/10/1775	Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcenses, filia militis Hollandorum <i>Jacobus Campers, Joannes Doms</i>
Maria Elisabeth Campers, ex Beers <i>Petrus Campers, Clemens Verheyen</i>	23/09/1776 07/09/1776	Ludovicus Martini de Bruyn, Antverpiensis ex parochia S. Georgii <i>Petrus Campers, Clemens Verheyen</i>
Jacobus Campers, juvenis, olearius, 36 jaar, ex Beerse, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Doms rusticus - Minderhout, Joannes Doms rusticus - Minderhout</i>	15/05/1781	Elisabeth Doms, vidua Cornelii van Gestel, 36 jaar, ex et - Minderhout
Adrianus Kampers, juvenis, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Kampers - Minderhout, Adrianus Joris juvene - Meerle</i>	23/11/1789	Joanna Maria Joris, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Joannes Baptist Campers, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Campers juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Leestmans juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/07/1793	Elisabeth Cornelissen, minorennis, ex et - Minderhout

Petronilla Campers, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout Gasparus Aerts juvene - Minderhout, Wilhelmus Campers juvene - Minderhout	30/01/1797	Gerardus Huybrechts, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Petrus Campers, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Michael Campers - Minderhout, Josephus de Meyer - Hooghstraten</i>	13/02/1798	Anna Catharina de Meyer, caelibe, ex et - Hooghstraten
Guilielmus Kampers, caelibe, ex Minderhout Jacobus Mertens conjugato - Hooghstraten, Simon Verhesen juvene - Minderhout	09/07/1798	Joanna Maria Geerden, caelibe, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Guillielmus Cornelii Canforts ex Rijckevorsel <i>Petrus Janssen, Magistro Joannes Dierix</i>	02/05/1646 <i>18/04/1646</i>	Elisabeth Adriani, ex Merxplas <i>Joannes Adriani Verheyen, Petrus Janssen</i>
Joannes Carremans <i>Petrus Carremans, Sebastianus Petri Huyberechts</i>	29/11/1690	Catharina Petri Huyberechts
Adriaen Kerstiaens <i>Geert Wouters, Peeter Anthonis tot Hal</i>	08/01/1616	Naenken Adriaen Mostmans
Geert Kerstiaens <i>Egbert Peeters de potbacker, Wouter Adriaen Staps</i>	27/01/1618	Lijnken Peeters
Jan Christiaens <i>Peeter Meeussen, Jan Dierck Jacobs</i>	08/01/1622	Jenneken Aertssen
Petrus Christiaenshen	<i>12/04/1626</i>	Catharina Petri Herremans <i>Gualterus Jan Wilhemen, Joannes Mostmans uterque celaebis et incola Hallensis</i>
Maria Christiani, famula de pastoris in Wortel	08/01/1628 <i>23/12/1627</i>	Paulus Joannis Brosens, incola Castellensis <i>Henricus Jacobi, Gerardus Joannis Castellensis</i>
huwelijk in Wortel		Maria Francisci
Antonius Christiani	<i>06/02/1631</i>	
ondertrouw in Rijkevorsel		Maria Anthonii, Hoochstratana
Gaspar Chrestiani, Minderhoutani	<i>09/11/1631</i>	
huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten		Cornelius Lenaerts <i>Adrianus Lenaerts sponsi fratre, Gasparus Kerstens sponsa fratre</i>
Maria Kerstens, Minderhoutensis <i>Nicolaus Leonardi sponse fratre, Cornelius Cornelii Aertssens</i>	22/02/1632 <i>07/02/1632</i>	Gualterus Willemsse <i>Gerardus Geerts, Gregorius Willemsse</i>
Maria Kerstiansse <i>Gerardus Geerts, Gregorius Willemsse</i>	27/11/1642 <i>24/11/1642</i>	

Joannes Christiani

Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Georgius Zacharie Meyvis

Andreas Christiaens, ex Welde

Adrianus Zacharie, Adrianus Joannis Ansems

Gasper Kerstens

Cornelius Cornelij Lenaerts, Joannes Adriani Wouters

Guillielmus Kerstiaenssen, Meerlensis

huwelijk in Meerle

Cornelius Jan Carstiaensen

Christianus Janssen Carstiaensen, Adrianus Verheyen

Catharina Jan Carstiaensen

Cornelius Adriaensen Keysers, Gerardus Verheyden

Paulina Carstiaenssen

Johannes Peters, Leonardus Ambrosii

Cornelius Jan Carstiaensen

Jan Jacobs, Mattheus Adriaenssen

Jacob Carstiaenssen

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelius Bastiaensen

Leonardus Carstiaensen

Adrianus Cornelii Verhoeven, Henricus Petri Verschuren

Cornelius Carstiaenssen

Adrianus Jan Hendrix, Jacobus Hendrix

Willebrordus Christiaensen

Joannes de Deckere, Leonardus Vermeeren

Martina Willem Carstiaens

Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers, Joannes Jacob van Gestel

Maria Jan Kerstiaens

Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Simon Adriaensen

Petrus Willem Carstiaens

Henricus Colen, Rumoldus Beucx

Maria Jan Carstiaens

Cornelius Carstiaens, Nicolaus Adriaensen

Gerardus Cornelii Carstiaens

Cornelius Cornelij Carstiaens, Joannes Cornelii Carstiaens

Cornelius Cornelis Kastiaens

Joos Cornelis Kastiaens, Jacobus Peeter Jacobs

28/11/1647

27/11/1647

15/11/1651

31/10/1651

01/10/1654

19/09/1654

22/11/1654

03/11/1654

04/02/1676

18/01/1676

08/11/1679

29/10/1679

28/01/1681

11/01/1681

04/02/1681

18/01/1681

15/02/1681

01/02/1681

04/05/1684

06/05/1685

29/04/1685

04/11/1685

01/11/1685

29/10/1689

15/10/1689

04/04/1690

29/06/1691

08/02/1700

26/11/1711

08/11/1711

19/01/1712

05/01/1712

Catharina Cornelii Lenaerts

Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Gregoria vulgo Gorisken Andreae Thomas

Gerardus Geertsse alias Bussen, Adrianus Joannis Ansems

Magdalena Joannis

Cornelius Cornelij Lenaerts, Joannes Adriani Wouters

Gudula Joannis, Casselensis

Michael Ambrosij, Guilielmus Matthei

Digna Cornelii Verheyen

Christianus Jansen, etc.

Cornelius Michielsens

Cornelius Adriaensen Keysers, Gerardus Verheyden

Adrianus Mattheusen

Johannes Peters, Leonardus Ambrosii

Petronilla Petri Stoops

Mattheus Adriaensen, Johannes Jacob Lenaerts

Cornelia Aert Verhoeven

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelius Bastiaensen

Adriana Cornelis Pauwels**Joanna Dirick Geertsen**

Petrus Bastiaen Scheltiens, Gerardus (niets ingevuld)

Anna Rietberghs

Joannes de Decker, Petrus Carolus de Decker

Cornelius Antonii Brouwers

Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers, Joannes Jacob van Gestel

Adrianus Peeters**Elisabeth Hendrix****Simon Adriani Huysmans****Joanna Pauli Verheyen**

Cornelius Cornelij Carstiaens, Joannes Cornelij Carstiaens

Maria Peeter Jacobs

Joos Cornelis Kastiaens, Jacobus Peeter Jacobs

Adriana Cornelis Carstiaensen <i>Joannes Cornelis Carstiaensen, Livinus Verdijen</i>	27/05/1714 <i>19/05/1714</i>	Martinus Peeter Sterckens <i>Joannes Cornelis Carstiaensen, Livinus Verdijen</i>
Jacobus Castiaensen <i>Joannes Adams, Livinus Verdeyen</i>	01/10/1715	Maria Reijns
Catharina Cornelis Castiaensens <i>Joannes Castiaensens, Adrianus de Kort</i>	27/10/1715 <i>13/10/1715</i>	Adrianus Verheyen <i>Joannes Castiaensens, Adrianus de Kort</i>
Digna Cornelis Kerstiaens <i>Jan Antoni Lenarts, Geerart Laurijssen</i>	18/09/1721 <i>06/09/1721</i>	Jan Geert Jansen <i>Gerart Laurens Hendrikx, Jan Antoni Lenarts</i>
Dympna Cornelii Castiaens <i>Cornelius van Riel, Jacobus Gommers</i>	17/04/1730 <i>10/04/1730</i>	Joannes Hendrickx <i>Cornelius van Riel, Jacobus Gommers</i>
idque cum dispensatione Episcopi super impedimentum dirimens cognationis mutua spiritualis ortae ex baptisate		
Catharina Geeraert Kerstiaens <i>Petrus Castiaens, Anthonius Somers</i>	04/11/1753 <i>20/10/1753</i>	Joannes van Poppel <i>Cornelius Geeraert Kerstiaens, Anthonius Michael Somers</i>
Cornelius Kerstiaens <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Leonardus Rijvers</i>	21/01/1755 <i>18/01/1755</i>	Barbara Jacobus Wagemakers <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Leonardus Rijvers</i>
Maria Geeraert Kerstiaens <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Petrus Doms</i>	25/11/1755 <i>08/11/1755</i>	Cornelius Mertens <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Petrus Doms</i>
Petrus Geeraert Christiaens <i>Joannes Petrus Adriaen Hendrickx, Michael van Bael</i>	22/08/1763 <i>13/08/1763</i>	Cornelia Jacobus Wagemakers <i>Joannes Petrus Adriaen Hendrickx, Michael van Bael</i>
Cornelius Geert Castiaens <i>Jacobus Peeters, Gerardus Verheyen</i>	23/09/1765 <i>07/09/1765</i>	Anna Jasper Peeters, ex Meerle <i>Jacobus Somers, Gerardus Verheyen</i>
Gerardus Christiaensen, caelebs, ex Minderhout, - Hooghstraten <i>Joannes Christiaensen juvene - Wortel, Joannes Baptist Huyens juvene - Baerle</i>	07/01/1794	Adriana Huyens, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
Joanna Christiaensen, caelibe, ex Minderhout <i>Franciscus Michielsens - Minderhout, Gisbertus van Aert - Minderhout</i>	22/05/1797	Gerardus van Aert, caelibe, ex Minderhout
Joanna Christiaensens, vidua, ex Castelré <i>Joannes Laurijssen, Cornelius Verheyen</i>	08/10/1804	Cornelius Goutsiers, ex Hoogstraten
Jan Claesen van Mercxplas <i>Andries Claesens, Jacop Claesens, Jan Dieric Jacobs</i>	02/06/1620	Jenneken Cornelis van Vorssel
Aegidius Adriani Claessen, ex Mercplas/parochiani de Mercplas	23/02/1628 <i>29/01/1628</i>	Lucia Joannis Willemsen, Hallensis <i>Matthias Waltero de Ravels, Joannes Nicolai de Mercplas</i>
huwelijk in Merksplas		
Gaspar Claessen, Balensis <i>Michael Cornelis Aerts, Cornelius Geert Verheyen</i>	24/05/1642 <i>10/04/1642</i>	Maria Cornelissen, Chamensis <i>Michael Cornelis Aerts, Cornelius Geert Verheyen</i>

Adriana Neel Claessen, ex Brecht

Walterus Wouters, Cornelius Henrici Crols

Henricus Nicolaessen

Adrianus Cornelis Geertsen, Laurentius Adriaen Kepen

Joanna Jacob Claessens

Jonas Michielsen, Clement Cornelis Jacops

Maria Jacob Clasen

Antonius Cornelissen, Clemens Cornelis Jacobs

Anna Joachim Claesens

Adriaen Verheijen, Petrus Claesens

Elisabeth Nicolase

Joannes Lemmens, Jacobus Bartholomeeussen

Nicolaus Hendrick Nicolaes

Jan Cornelis Jansen, Adrianus Hendrick Nicolaes

Thomas Niclaessen

Cornelius Doms, Josephus Casteleynsen

Catharina Hendrick Claesens

Adriaen Hendrick Claessens, Jan Peeter Ambrosius

Catharina Hendrick Claes

Martinus Cornelis Hendrickx, Hendrick Andries Bluekens

Anna Maria Jan Claesen

Adrianus Jan Claesen, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts

Anna Maria Claessens, vidua, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Jacobus Meyvisch juvene - Wortel, Joannes Schuermans - Minderhout

Mattheus Jacobus Claesens, caelebs, ex et - Hooghstraten

Joannes Claesens juvene - Minderhout, Joannes van Loon juvene - Wortel

Anna de Clerck

huwelijk in Antwerpen

Cornelius Adriani de Clercq

Joannes sponsi fratre, Cornelius Jan Adriaenssen

ondertrouw in Mierle

Maria Adriani de Clerck

Jacobus Jan Dierix, Joannes Adriaen de Clerck

27/11/1663

17/11/1663

14/01/1681

04/01/1681

07/11/1685

20/10/1685

22/11/1689

18/10/1713

30/09/1713

29/08/1717

21/08/1717

11/01/1725

01/01/1725

11/01/1735

31/12/1734

13/01/1738

07/01/1738

07/10/1749

27/09/1749

06/02/1759

28/01/1759

15/01/1787

14/04/1795

07/08/1633

10/02/1641

13/02/1642

26/01/1642

Hubertus Adriani Wouters

Walterus Wouters, Cornelius Henrici Crols

Cornelia Cornelis Geertsen

Adrianus Cornelis Geertsen, Laurentius Adriaen Kepen

Joannes Geerden

Jonas Michielsen, Clement Cornelis Jacops

Petrus Jan Geerden**Petrus Buyens**

Adriaen Verheijen, Petrus Claesens

Henricus Lemmens

Joannes Lemmens, Jacobus Bartholomeeussen

Helena Peeter Ambroses

Cornelius Ambelet, Adrianus Hendrik Nicolaes

Cornelia Jan Severeijns

Cornelius Doms, Josephus Casteleynsen

Dinghman de Roover

Adriaen Hendrick Claessens, Jan Peeter Ambrosius

Adrianus Schoofs, ex Wortel

Martinus Cornelis Hendrickx, Hendrick Andries Bluekens

Christianus Geerardus Schuermans

Adrianus Jan Claesen, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts

Franciscus Meyvisch, viduus, ex et - Wortel**Elisabeth van Loon, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout****Joannes van Astaij, Loenhoutanus**

Gerardus Christiani Vorstmans, Nout Stoffel Janssen

Maria Peeter Jan Sebrechts**Joannes Jan Dierix**

Jacobus Jan Dierix, Joannes Adriaen de Clerck

Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq <i>Petrus Gasparis Augustijns, Adrianus Jansse</i>	11/10/1650 <i>20/09/1650</i>	Cornelia Joannis Dierix <i>Theodorus Joannis Dierickx, Adrianus Jansse</i>
Christophorus Cnoppendorf patre sponse predicto, Nicolaus Lipfort figrifero reformato ex praedicta cohorte Dni. Marchionis per dispensationem vicary generalis militie regie illo existente milite cohortis prince excell: Dni. Marchionis d'Jennes, illa filia D. Petri Munnes ex custodia sereci principis Joannis Austriaci exilliferi reformati	02/04/1658	Gertrudis Munios
Catharina Coenraerts <i>Petrus van Pelt, Peeter Coenraerts</i>	05/04/1712	Henricus van Pelt
Cornelius Cornelii Coolen, fullo <i>Joannes Henrici, Joannes Theodori</i>	06/05/1640 <i>28/04/1640</i>	Maria Henrici <i>Joannes Henrici, Joannes Theodori</i>
Adriana Cornelii Colen Hendricus Coolen, Petrus Jansen	15/01/1670 <i>28/12/1669</i>	Thomas Joosen Petrus Scheltiens, Henricus Cornelii Colen
Henricus Colen <i>Gerardus Verheyden, Norbertus Peeters</i>	28/10/1685 <i>19/10/1685</i>	Maria Martens <i>Gerardus Verheyden, Norbertus Peeters</i>
Maria Colen <i>Henricus Colen, Philippus de Nayer</i>	28/01/1714	Cornelius de Nayer
Joannes Adriani Commers, ex Mera <i>Adrianus Pauli Ambrosii, Gerardus Cornelii Anthonii Martens</i>	09/01/1658 <i>29/12/1657</i>	Elisabeth Pauli Ambrosii <i>Cornelius Martens Merano, Ambrosius Jaspar Kerstens</i>
Catharina Jan Kommers <i>Livinus Verdeyen, Henricus Colen</i>	22/09/1712 <i>11/09/1712</i>	Joannes van Aertsen <i>Petrus van Aertsen, Petrus van Gestel</i>
Adrianus Cornelii de Coninck <i>Cornelius Cornelii Wouters, Joannes Cornelii Peeters</i>	13/01/1711 <i>04/01/1711</i>	Anna Cornelii Peeters <i>Joannes Cornelii Peeters, Cornelius Cornelii Wouters</i>
Dympna Peeter Aerts de Koninck <i>Adrianus de Cort, Aert de Koninck</i>	26/09/1713 <i>16/09/1713</i>	Adrianus Petri Sterckx <i>Adrianus de Cort, Livinus Verdeyen</i>
Arnout de Coninck <i>Jan van Wesel, Jan de Coninck</i>	01/10/1719 <i>20/09/1719</i>	Digna Pieters <i>Jan van Wesel, Jan de Coninck</i>
Wauter Coninckx <i>Joannes Lenaerts, Paulus Vissers</i>	31/12/1752	Maria Lenaerts
Cornelius Coninckx, minorennis, ex et - Castelre <i>Arnoldus van Bergen juvene - Castelre, Joannes Laurentius Janssens juvene - Castelre</i>	04/02/1782	Maria Huysmans, puella, ex Baerle, - Castelre

Anna Coninckx, puella, ex Uylicoten, - Castelre <i>Arnoldus van Bergen - Castelre, Joannes Laurentius Janssens - Castelre</i>	04/02/1782	Adrianus Huysmans, juvenis, ex Minderhout, - Castelré
Maria Christophori Koningshs, vidua Norberti Bervoets, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Marinus Adriani Marijnussen juvene - Meir, Clementius Norberti Bervoets juvene - Minderhout</i>	03/02/1784	Joannes Franciscus Schepers, juvenis, ex Meir, - Hooghstraten
Cornelius Koninckx, ex Castelré <i>Leonardus Verschueren, Henricus Adriaensens</i>	12/09/1808	Maria de Haen, ex Meer
Cornelia Kerstiaan Cools <i>Andries Cornelis, Hendric Jacops</i>	adventavond/1615	Merten Antonissen
Anna Cools <i>Jan Anthoni Geert Dries, Jan Laureys Geysbrechts</i>	26/07/1735 <i>17/07/1735</i>	Franciscus Jan Francen <i>Gerardus vander Veken, Paulus Jan Merten Cools</i>
Anna Jan Merten Cools <i>Adriaen Jan Merten Cools, Jacobus Cornelis Geerts</i>	09/01/1742 <i>01/01/1742</i>	Clement Jacob Servaes <i>Adriaen Jan Merten Cools, Jacobus Cornelis Geerts</i>
Anna Wouter Kools, ex Baerle <i>Martinus Wouter Mertens, Peeter Voeten</i>	24/11/1745 <i>06/11/1745</i>	Wauter Geeraert Sterckens, ex Wortel <i>Martinus Wouter Mertens, Peeter Voeten</i>
Elisabeth Francisci Merten Cools, vidua Joannis Beterams <i>Cornelius van Beckhoven, Adrianus Servaes cum dispensatione in 3tio consanguinitatis gradu</i>	27/11/1775 <i>11/11/1775</i>	Arnoldus Verhoeven <i>Cornelius van Beckhoven, Adrianus Servaes</i>
Henricus Adriani Cooymans <i>Adrianus de Clerck, Henricus Aertssen</i>	09/10/1635 <i>08/10/1635</i>	Elisabeth Andreae Picks <i>Gerardus Adriani Verheyden, Petrus Borchmans</i>
Pauwels Cornelissen <i>Jacop Jacopssen, Adriaen Odts</i>	26/08/1614	Naenken Cornelis Adriaen Odts
Naenken Pauwels Cornelissen van Chaem <i>Adrianus Cornelis, Wouter Geert Wouters</i>	15/08/1615	Geert Wouter Janssen
Lisken Cornelissen <i>Andries Cornelissen, Hendric Jacops</i>	23/10/1616	Peeter Bastiaensen
Jenneken Cornelis van Ravels <i>Peeter Cornelissen, Adriaen Meeusen</i>	20/09/1617	Adriaen Adriaen Cornelis Huysmans
Jenneken Cornelis van Vorssel <i>Andries Claesens, Jacop Claesens, Jan Dieric Jacobs</i>	02/06/1620	Jan Claesen van Mercxplas
Adriana Adriani Cornelij <i>Cornelius Arnoldi junior, Joannes Theodori</i>	17/09/1627 <i>30/08/1627</i>	Joannes Adriani Vischers <i>Cornelius Arnoldi, Arnoldus N.</i>

Laurentia Cornelii, Minderhoutana

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Meer

Perina Cornelissen

Anthonius Adriani Mostmans, Joannes Stoffel Janssen

Maria Cornelissen, Chamensis

Michael Cornelis Aerts, Cornelius Geert Verheyen

Christophorus Cornelii, ex Baerle

Anthonius Peeter Jacops, Adrianus Hermans

Petronella Cornelissen**Adrianus Cornelissen**

Adrianus Laurenty, Anthonius Cornelii

Joannes Thomae Cornelissen

Franciscus Lanceloots, Petrus Huberti Willemsen

Adriana Adriaensen Cornelissen, vidua

Adrianus Adriaensens, Joannes Peeters

Joannes Cornelissens

Christianus Jacops, Joannes Aerts

Geert Cornelissen

Petrus Wouters, Adrianus (niets ingevuld)

Maria Cornelissen

Joannes Mattheusen, Joannes Jacobi Lenaerts

Anna Geerardi Cornelissen

Judocus van Iperen, Paulus Jan Commers

Maria Cornelissen

Geerardus Antonissen, Petrus Cornelissen

Adriana Jan Cornelissen

Christianus Peeter Christiaensen, Cornelius Peeter Christiaensen

Adrianus Cornelissens

R.D. Norbertus Provost, Carolus Angelus vander Heyden

Maria Joannis Cornelissen

Adrianus Jansen, Adrianus Jan Hendrix

huwelijk 9/6/1699 niet erkend: habite dispensatione in gradu consanguinitatis tertio et quarto mixto

Paschasia Joannis Cornelissen

Jacobus Meeuwssen, Cornelius Dries

Anna Jan Cornelissen

Gerardus Michielsen, Clement Jan Gijbsbrechts

04/11/1628

03/06/1633

03/04/1633

24/05/1642

10/04/1642

20/05/1647

19/05/1647

15/02/1656

22/02/1656

04/02/1656

10/03/1657

10/03/1657

22/06/1662

29/05/1662

16/05/1673

06/05/1673

05/11/1675

04/11/1675

28/01/1682

12/02/1691

13/02/1692

04/11/1693

01/07/1696

27/06/1700

03/05/1708

22/04/1708

07/02/1713

29/01/1713

Antonius Petri**Adrianus Wauterus Janssens****Gaspar Claessen, Balensis**

Michael Cornelis Aerts, Cornelius Geert Verheyen

Paulina Petri Jacops

Joannes Ansems, Adrianus Verheyden

Petrus Janssen

Henricus Courten, Heyliger (Sanctor) Cornelisse Keyzers

Catharina Melchioris Laurentii

Adrianus Laurentii

Elisabeth Joannis Goosen, ex Baerle

Franciscus Lanceloots

Walterus Laureyssen

R.D. Norbertus de Wael vicario nro., Sebastianus Petri Scheyltiens

Maria Wouter Willemsens

Christianus Jacops, Joannes Aerts

Anna Antonissen

Petrus Wouters, Adrianus (niets ingevuld)

Joannes Michielsen**Petrus Petri Hermans****Cornelius Cornelii Betrams****Joannes Jan Geert Hensen****Maria Reyns****Antonius Jansen****Joannes Anthonius Dries, ex Wortel**

Jacobus Meeuwssen, Cornelius Anthonii Dries

Cornelius van Roy

Gerardus Michielsen, Clement Jan Gijbsbrechts

Anna Cornelis <i>Hendrik Colen, Jan Gijsbreght</i>	09/04/1720 31/03/1720	Cornelis Jacob Dirckx <i>Pieter van Gestel, Jan Moons</i>
Johanna Andries Cornelisse <i>Hendrik Colen, Jan Jacobs</i>	25/08/1721 14/08/1721	Pieter Kerstiaen Crijnis <i>Jan Jansen, Laurens van Sanden</i>
Petronella Cornelisse <i>Kerstiaen Peeters, Jacobus Geerarts</i>	08/07/1726 29/06/1726	Adrianus van Dun <i>Kerstiaen Peeters, Cornelis Mighielsen</i>
Cornelia Cornelissen <i>Geert Adam Geerts, Franciscus Lantschot</i>	11/05/1739 02/05/1739	Cornelius Geert Adam Geertsen <i>Geert Adam Geertsen, Cornelis Geysels</i>
Cornelius Mattheus Cornelissen <i>Petrus de Bie, Joannes Aert van Gestel</i>	16/01/1748 12/01/1748	Cornelia Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Petrus de Bie, Joannes Aert van Gestel</i>
Cornelis Jan Cornelissen, ex Vosselaer <i>Jan Leonardus Cornelissen, Cornelis Eestermans</i>	23/02/1764 18/02/1764	Joanna Maria Cornelis Verheyen, ex Meir <i>Jan Leonardus Cornelissen, Cornelis Eestermans</i>
Gaspar Cornelii Mattheussens Cornelissen <i>Joannes Janssens, Adrianus Huysmans</i>	04/09/1770 23/08/1770	Anna Maria Laurentii Janssens <i>Joannes Janssens, Adrianus Huysmans</i>
Petronella Cornelissen, puella minnorennis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Cornelissen juvene - Minderhout, Theodorus Ottens conjugato - Hooghstraten</i>	30/08/1784	Joannes Baptist Gevaerts, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Elisabeth Cornelissen, minorennis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Petrus Campers juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Leestmans juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/07/1793	Joannes Baptist Campers, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Catharina de Cort, ex Minderhout <i>Joannes van der Saeken, Petrus Verheyen</i>	26/04/1802	Adrianus Poters, ex Wechelderzande
Henricus Gerardi Coertens <i>Adrianus Gerardi Coertens, Jacobus Adriani</i>	26/11/1639	Maria Geertssen, ex Berghen Vijffhuijsen
Paulina Henrici Courten <i>Anthonius Sebastiani, Henricus (niets ingevuld)</i>	04/02/1663 20/01/1663	Michael Cornelii Aerts <i>Anthonius Sebastiani, Henricus (niets ingevuld)</i>
Pieter Kerstiaen Crijnis <i>Hendrik Colen, Jan Jacobs</i>	25/08/1721 14/08/1721	Johanna Andries Cornelisse <i>Jan Jansen, Laurens van Sanden</i>
Adrianus Wouter Jacobs Crijsmans <i>Adrianus Kepen, Petrus Goris</i>	24/11/1677 06/11/1677	Sara Janssens <i>Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Adrianus Kepen</i>
Maria Henrici Crols <i>Petrus Walteri fratre sponsi, Cornelius Henrici Crols fratre sponse</i>	11/03/1660	Gerardus Walteri Geert Wouters

Adriana Crols <i>Arnoldus Hochers, Balthazar Thibout</i>	02/06/1671 31/05/1671	Petrus Marcelis <i>Cornelius Crols, Cornelius Lambrechts</i>
Cornelius Crols	29/01/1673	Anna van den Bosche <i>Cornelius Buyens, Petrus Scheltiens</i>
Catharina Crols <i>Petrus Hens Geerden, Martinus Crols</i>	25/03/1679 11/03/1679	Adrianus Gerardi <i>Petrus Hens Geerden, Martinus Crols</i>
Cornelia Cuyls <i>Michael Cornelis Aerts, Cornelius Geert Verheyen</i>	19/11/1643 07/11/1643	Franciscus Jacops <i>Adrianus Geert Verheyen, Cornelius Geert Verheyen</i>
Antonia Daemen <i>Cornelius Daemen, Joris Jansens</i>	03/11/1726 29/10/1726	Joannes Boden <i>Adrianus Jansen, Gerardus vander Veecken</i>
Joannes Jacop Deckers <i>Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Cornelius Geerdts Blommaers</i>	13/02/1686 01/02/1686	Clara Jacop Anteunissen <i>Adrianus Peeter Deckers, Christophorus Jan Stoffels</i>
Catharina van Deuren <i>Jan Gijbsbreghts, Joris Jansens</i>	15/06/1726 18/05/1726	Jan Gijlsels <i>Daniel Eelen, Jan Gijbsbreghts</i>
Gabriel Dielis <i>Adrianus Jacob Meyvis, Cornelius Janssens</i>	28/11/1674 18/11/1674	Maria Janssen Berchmans <i>Adrianus Jacob Meyvis, Cornelius Janssens</i>
Clementia Gabriel Dilis <i>Franciscus Jan Lantschots, Hendricus Colen</i>	23/02/1716 09/02/1716	Jan Matthijs Verheyen <i>Hendricus Colen, Livinus Verdeyen</i>
Joannes Dielens, ex Hoogh Castel <i>Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Joannes Dielens</i>	15/08/1750	Anna Maria de Nayer, ex Woestwessel
Joannes Franciscus Dils <i>Cornelius Dils, Cornelius Langenberghs</i>	29/01/1776 13/01/1776	Cornelia Hendrickx <i>Cornelius Dils, Cornelius Langenberghs</i>
Cornelius Diels, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Franciscus van Beijlen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Bogaerts - Minderhout</i>	07/01/1783	Lucia Bogaerts, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Franciscus van Diepenbeeck, ex Bergheyck <i>Joannes Huysmans, Cornelius Huyberts</i>	16/11/1767 31/10/1767	Joanna Maria Mertens <i>Joannes Huysmans, Cornelius Huyberts</i>
Elisabeth Petri Diepvorst <i>Cornelius Jacobi Roevens, Theodorus Gerardi</i>	31/05/1661 15/05/1661	Adrianus Petri vande Water <i>Cornelius Jacobi Roevens, Theodorus Gerardi</i>

Pieterneel Dingeman <i>Gijsbrecht Verheijen, Norbert Adriaen Raijen</i>	07/05/1718	Adriaen van Bergen
Bartholomeus Digmans, ex Uyliquoten sub Baerle <i>Petrus Gijsbrechts, Paulus Doms</i>	04/05/1770 <i>24/04/1770</i>	Maria Mercelli Michielsens, ex Meir <i>Petrus Gijsbrechts, Paulus Doms</i>
Dom: Maria Theresia van Dijck <i>R.D. Cornelius Nutio, Dno. Joannes Roberto Houes domino in Pellenberch et schouteth Lyranen urbis fratre sponsi</i>	01/03/1654	Gabriel Ehsers, drossardus in Bouchout
Petrus Dijckmans, Hooghstratanus <i>Paulus Doms, Joannes van de Ven</i>	22/07/1767	Maria Cornelia van de Ven, ex Merxplas
Domla. Sophia Elisabeth Dimmers, Hollandi, ex Iselsteyn <i>R.D. Cornelius Nutio, Dno. Joannes Dimmers sponse fratre, Mr. Joannes Dierickx catholico ritu coniungi possent huc venere, et testimomales litteras exhibuerent de proclamationibus in locis nominatis secundum leges patrine illini factis, sine ullius impedimenti oppositione</i>	20/09/1650	nobilio Dnus. Florentinus van Arckel, ex Hage comitis
Maria Anna van Dingen <i>Ignatius Meeus, Petrus Doms</i>	11/04/1758	Franciscus Wynants
Gerardus Diricx, viduus	07/12/1624	Margaretha Peeters <i>Joannes filius Christophorus van Achtmael, Gerardus filius Michaelis van Lier</i>
huwelijk in Ravels		
Joannes Jan Dierix <i>Jacobus Jan Dierix, Joannes Adriaen de Clerck</i>	13/02/1642 <i>26/01/1642</i>	Maria Adriani de Clerck <i>Jacobus Jan Dierix, Joannes Adriaen de Clerck</i>
Jacobus Jan Dirix <i>Theodorus Jan Dierix, Cornelius Adriaen Ansems</i>	26/11/1643 <i>10/11/1643</i>	Maria Jacobi de Hoon <i>Theodorus Jan Dierix, Cornelius Adriaen Ansems</i>
Cornelia Joannis Dierix <i>Petrus Gasparis Augustijns, Adrianus Jansse</i>	11/10/1650 <i>20/09/1650</i>	Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq <i>Theodorus Joannis Dierickx, Adrianus Jansse</i>
Jacobus Jacobs Dierx <i>Christianus Jansse, Michael Brempts</i> bij huwelijk: Anna Petri Jacobs	05/10/1677 <i>25/09/1677</i>	Anna Peeter Peeter Jacops <i>Christianus Jansse, Michael Brempts</i>
Petronella Jan Dircks <i>Christianus Claes Dirckx, Johannes Matheusen</i>	08/02/1679 <i>21/01/1679</i>	Petrus Wouters <i>Christianus Claes Dirckx, Johannes Matheusen</i>
Cornelia Jan Dirckx <i>Mattheus Jan Dirckx, Joannes Peeters</i>	09/01/1680 <i>26/12/1679</i>	Joannes Willemsen <i>Henricus Cornelissen, Mattheus Jan Dirckx</i>

Adriana Jacops Dirx

Franciscus Stoffels, Christophorus Stoffels

Anna Jacob Dirx

Nicolaus Jacob Dirx, Cornelius Joris Meyvis

Joannes Jacob Dirx

Michael Michiel Aerts, Cornelius Jan Gijsberechts

Elisabeth Joannis Petri Diericx

Henricus Colen, Cornelius Roeloffs

Cornelia Joannis Jacobi Diericx

Joannes Gijssels, Joannes vande Kieboom

Maria Joannis Diericx

Hendricus Colen, Cornelius Jasperis Severijns

Cornelis Jacob Dirckx

Hendrik Colen, Jan Gijsbreght

Paulus Dirckx, ex Sondereygen sub Baerle

Cornelius Dirckx, Walterus Pluym

Cornelia Dirckx, ex Castelré

Cornelius Dirckx, Joannes van den Bogaert

Antonius Martini Domen, ex Mera

Arnoldus van Gestel, Henricus Colen

Elisabeth Antoni Domen

Adriaen Jacob Meijvis, Martinus Anthoni Domen

cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu

Joanna Abraham Domen, ex Magno Sundert

Walterus Gijssels, Clemens Adriaen Buyckx

Cornelia Jacobus Domen

Geeraert Jacobus Domen, Martinus Jacobus Domen

Adriana Jan Domen

Jan Berrevoets, Mattheus Keysers

cum dispensatione in 2do et 3tio affinitatis gradu

Martinus Domen

Adrianus Domen, Petrus Goetschalckx

Gerardus Domen

Paulus Doms, Adrianus Doms

Anna Maria Domen

Hendricus Bluekens, Joannes Doms

07/02/1680

27/01/1680

18/02/1683**05/03/1687**

01/03/1687

13/04/1706

05/04/1706

24/09/1709

14/09/1709

20/03/1711

19/03/1711

09/04/1720

31/03/1720

21/02/1775

04/02/1775

10/10/1803**16/03/1705**

15/03/1705

29/05/1733

26/05/1733

07/09/1745

25/08/1745

14/02/1747**25/11/1750****02/10/1759**

23/09/1759

08/10/1770

28/09/1770

27/10/1772

10/10/1772

Cornelius Peters Verheyen

Franciscus Stoffels, Christophorus Stoffels

Nicolaus Jorissen

Nicolaus Jacob Dirx, Cornelius Joris Meyvis

Cornelia Cornelii Aerts

Nicolaus Jacob Clasen, Cornelius Jan Gijsberechts

Jacobus Adriani Jorissens

Henricus Colen, Jacobus Pauli Brouwers

Wilhelmus Joannis vande Kieboom

Joannes Gijssels, Joannes vande Kieboom

Petrus Joannis Severijns

Hendricus Colen, Cornelius Jasperis Severijns

Anna Cornelis

Pieter van Gestel, Jan Moons

Cornelia Maria van Beeck, ex Sondereygen sub Baerle

Cornelius Dirckx, Walterus Pluym

Cornelius van den Bogaert, ex Meer**Maria Jacobi van Gestel**

R.D. vander Heyden, Arnoldus van Gestel

Adrianus Keijzers

Joannes Bevers, Gerardus Peter Jan Geerden

Petrus Brosens, ex Castelré

Walterus Gijssels, Clemens Adriaen Buyckx

Clemens Jan van Gestel**Thomas Nicolaus Thomissen****Joanna Maria Lemmens**

Adrianus Severyns, Adrianus Domen

Adriana Aerts

Paulus Doms, Adrianus Doms

Joannes Dingman de Roover

Hendricus Bluekens, Joannes Doms

Martinus Jacobi Domen, ex Meerle <i>Anthonius Martini Domen, Adrianus Doms</i>	03/02/1777 <i>18/01/1777</i>	Cornelia Gerardi Peeters <i>Anthonius Martinus Domen, Adrianus Doms</i>
Martinus Domen, viduus, ex Meerle, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Wagemakers - Minderhout, Anthonius Domen - Minderhout</i>	25/10/1785	Adriana Sterckens, puella, ex Minderhout
Gerardus Domen, juvenis, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Nuys juvene - Minderhout</i>	31/03/1788	Elisabeth Verheyen, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Anthonius Domen, juvenis, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Franciscus de Roover juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Govaerts juvene - Minderhout</i>	07/11/1791	Goverdina Segers, puella minorennis, ex Uliquoten, - Minderhout
Gerardus Domen, viduus, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Adams - Minderhout, Jacobus Geerden - Meir</i>	26/08/1796	Petronilla Brosens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Jacobus Domen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Govaerts caelibe - Minderhout, Franciscus de Roover caelibe - Minderhout</i>	27/05/1799	Anna Catharina Govaerts, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Adriana Laurijs Doms <i>Adriaen Sprangers, Paulus Adriaen Doms</i>	27/01/1733 <i>10/01/1733</i>	Henricus Sprangers <i>Adriaen Sprangers, Paulus Adriaen Doms</i>
Elisabeth Laurijs Doms <i>Paulus Laureys Doms, Petrus van Buyten</i>	14/09/1735 <i>10/09/1735</i>	Joannes Lambertz <i>Petrus van Buyten, Paulus Laureys Doms</i>
Paulus Doms <i>Petrus Grielens, Petrus Doms</i>	04/10/1739 <i>27/09/1739</i>	Cornelia Jan Jansen <i>Petrus Grielens, Petrus Doms</i>
Maria Adriaen Doms <i>Jan Jansen, Jacobus Gommers</i>	06/11/1742 <i>27/10/1742</i>	Jacobus Peeter Jacobs <i>Jan Jansen, Jacobus Gommers</i>
Cornelius Doms, ex Wortel <i>Adriaen Peeter Adriaensen, Cornelis Floren</i>	27/08/1743 <i>17/08/1743</i>	Catharina Frans Stoffels <i>Adriaen Peeter Adriaensen, Cornelis Floren</i>
Anna Catharina Doms <i>Petrus Doms, Wauter van Hoers</i>	14/01/1748 <i>13/01/1748</i>	Henricus Wauters <i>Petrus Doms, Wauter van Hoers</i>
Joanna Elisabeth Doms, parochiana de Minderhout	24/09/1765	Cornelius Vermonden, ex Braght, parochianus ecclesia Sta Catharina Hooghstratana
<i>Joannes Eyskens, Paulus Everaerts</i> huwelijk: St. Andrea in Antwerpen		
Elisabeth Doms <i>Adrianus Cornelii van Gestel, Joannes Pauli Doms</i>	16/10/1775 <i>30/09/1775</i>	Cornelius van Gestel <i>Adrianus Cornelii van Gestel, Joannes Pauli Doms</i>
Lucia Doms, 25 jaar, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Doms juvenis rusticus - Minderhout, Josephus Bolckmans juvenis rusticus - Wortel</i>	02/10/1780	Joannes Bolckmans, juvenis, rusticus, 30 jaar, ex et - Wortel

Elisabeth Doms, vidua Cornelii van Gestel, 36 jaar, ex et - Minderhout

Petrus Doms rusticus - Minderhout, Joannes Doms rusticus - Minderhout

Laurentius Donghen

Guillielmus de Roover, Joannes de Roover

Joannes Jan van Dongen

Philippus van Dongen, Paulus Jonckers

Bartholomeus Jan Jacob van Dooren

Laureijs de Roover, Anthoni Castiaen Leys

Joannes Anthonius Dries, ex Wortel

Jacobus Meeuwsen, Cornelius Dries

Cornelia Geeraert Dries

Joannes Autermans, Joannes Geeraerts

Arnoldus Drisen

Peeter Antonissens, Peeter Leys

Anna Maria Drisen

Adriaen Franciscus Brosens, Joannes Drisen

Cornelia Geeraert Dries

Cornelius Laureysens, Cornelius Geeraert Dries

Cornelia Maria Adriani Driesen, ex Rijkevorssel

Norbertus Adriani Driesen, Adrianus van Caem

Jacobus Dries, juvenis, rusticus, 42 jaar, ex et - Wortel

Cornelius Dries juvenis rusticus - Wortel, Joannes Baptist Aerts juvenis rusticus - Minderhout

Cornelius Joannes Dries, juvenis, - Wortel

Joannes Baptist Spruyt - Minderhout, Adrianus Bolckmans - Wortel

Adriana Driesen, caelebs, ex Brecht, - Minderhout

Petrus Joannes Somers juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Leestmans juvene - Minderhout

Anna Maria Dries, caelebs, ex et - Merxplas

Adrianus Stoffels juvene - Minderhout, Walterus Dries juvene - Merxplas

15/05/1781

22/09/1705

12/09/1705

10/11/1755

31/10/1755

03/06/1736

27/05/1736

03/05/1708

22/04/1708

02/10/1731

22/09/1731

03/06/1736

25/05/1736

25/09/1736

15/09/1736

25/11/1744

15/01/1776

05/01/1776

11/01/1780

09/11/1790

08/07/1793

29/01/1798

Jacobus Campers, juvenis, olearius, 36 jaar, ex Beerse, - Minderhout

Adriana Joannis Nicolai Stoops

Guillielmus de Roover, Joannes de Roover

Joanna Maria Buyckx

Philippus van Dongen, Paulus Jonckers

Elisabeth Brosens

Anthonius Leenaerts, Cornelius Brosens

Paschasia Joannis Cornelissen

Jacobus Meeuwsen, Cornelius Anthonii Dries

Adrianus Bertrams

Joannes Autermans, Joannes Geeraerts

Cornelia Peeter Noelans

Norbertus Peeter Noelans, Petrus Leijs

Cornelius Brosens

Adriaen Franciscus Brosens, Joannes Drisen

Joannes Laureyssens

Adrianus Huberti Roelen, ex Meir

Norbertus Adriani Driesen, Adrianus van Caem

Maria Anna Aerts, 34 jaar, ex et - Minderhout

Joanna Maria Spruyt, ex 's Gravenwesel, - Minderhout

Cornelius Haest, viduus, ex Wouw, - Minderhout

Ambrosius Stoffels, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Adrianus van Dun <i>Kerstiaen Peeters, Jacobus Geerarts</i>	08/07/1726 29/06/1726	Petronella Cornelisse <i>Kerstiaen Peeters, Cornelis Mighielsen</i>
Joanna van Dun, vidua Joannes van Sundert, - Minderhout <i>Clementius Brosens juvene - Minderhout, Gerardus Buyckx - Minderhout</i>	07/01/1783	Joannes Franciscus van Hemeldonck, juvenis, ex Turnhout, - Minderhout
Adrianus van Dun, caelibe, ex Sondereygen sub Baerle Nassau, - Castelre <i>Petrus Roosenboom caelibe - Castelre, Joannes Willemsen caelibe - Castelré</i>	28/04/1800	Elisabeth Nuys, caelibe, ex Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civilietier sub Baerle Nassau, - Castelre
Petrus Echten <i>Joannes Jan Dierix, Joannes Adriani de Clercq</i>	02/06/1643	Anna Jansse
Henricus Heelen <i>Jacobus Heelen, Gijsbertus van Sandael</i>	24/11/1711 14/11/1711	Joanna Blaecx <i>Cornelius Heelen, Joannes Baptist Roovers</i>
Catharina van Eelen <i>Jan Campers, Cornelis Roelofs</i>	08/02/1725 30/01/1725	Joannes van Olmen <i>Peeter van Gestel, Cornelius Amblet</i>
Catharina van Eelen <i>Antoni van Weesel, Norbertus van Weesel</i>	27/11/1725 17/11/1725	Adriaen Sterrekens <i>Antoni van Weesel, Norbertus van Weesel</i>
Joannes Joseph Eerichs <i>Joannes van Bergen, Cornelius Jan Joosen</i>	29/03/1698	Catharina Henrici Havermans
Franciscus Eestermans <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Adrianus Schoofs</i>	07/08/1732 24/07/1732	Cornelia Verhijden <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Adrianus Schoofs</i>
Catharina Heestermans <i>Jacobus Faes, Geeraerdus van der Veken</i>	26/09/1734 18/09/1734	Petrus Cornelis Faes <i>Jacobus Faes, Geeraerdus van der Veken</i>
Livina van Eggermont, puella, ex Ginneken, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Brosens juvene - Castelre, Joannes Brosens juvene - Castelre</i>	04/11/1782	Clemens Laurijsens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Gabriel Ehsers, drossardus in Bouchout <i>R.D. Cornelius Nutio, Dno. Joannes Roberto Houes domino in Pellenberch et schouteth Lyranen urbis fratre sponsi</i>	01/03/1654	Dom: Maria Theresia van Dijck

Joannes Richardus van den Elsacker <i>Cornelius van den Kieboom, Guilielmus Schuermans</i>	21/11/1746	Maria Anna van den Kieboom
Maria Verelst <i>Jan Keepen, Albert Lantschots</i>	06/05/1722	Francis Lantschots
Maria Magdalena Peeter Hembrechts <i>Georgius Joosen, Wilhelmus Jan Geerts</i>	12/02/1686 <i>01/02/1686</i>	Andreas Joosen <i>Georgius Joosen, Wilhelmus Jan Geerts</i>
Norbertus Peeter Embrechts <i>Joannes Adriaen Hendrix, Gerardus Adriaen Hendrix</i>	03/08/1698	Maria Hendrick Jan Hendrix
Joannes Baptist Embreghts <i>Adrianus Embreghts, Petrus Embreghts</i>	05/06/1759 <i>26/05/1759</i>	Anna Maria Schuermans, ex Merxplas <i>Adrianus Embreghts, Petrus Embreghts</i>
Anna Catharina Embreghts, minnorennis, ex Vosselaer, - Minderhout <i>Matthias Melis juvene - Turnhout, Guilielmus Verheyen - Merksplas</i>	13/10/1783	Joannes Baptist Melis, ex et - Merxplas
Petrus Embrechts, juvenis, ex et - Vosselaer <i>Joannes Baptist Embrechts juvene - Tielen, Gerardus Laurijsens juvene - Minderhout</i>	11/04/1785	Joanna Maria Laurijsens, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Maria Theresia Embrechts, puella, ex Vosselaer, - Minderhout <i>Paulus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Embrechts juvene - Vosselaer</i>	31/10/1785	Cornelius Verheyen, viduus, ex Baerle, - Minderhout
Joannes Ernst <i>Adrianus van Bergen, Petrus Jan Leys</i>	06/04/1701	Maria Dilis Pluijm
Cornelius Emsten, ex Vlimmeren <i>Petrus Cornelii Verheyen, Gerardus van Gestel</i>	27/10/1777 <i>11/10/1777</i>	Isabella Maria van Miert, ex Terheijden <i>Petrus Cornelii Verheyen, Gerardus van Gestel</i>
Adriana Emsten, caelebs, ex Terheyden, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist van Hal juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Versmissen juvene - Minderhout</i>	02/05/1796	Nicolaus van der Moeren, caelebs, ex Ginneken, - Minderhout
Lucia Emptens, ex Terheyden, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist Brosens - Minderhout, Henricus Tackx - Meer</i>	01/06/1801	Joannes Baptist Tackx, ex Meer, - Minderhout
Theresia van Erckel, puella, ex Vosselaer, - Minderhout <i>Gabriel de Meyer conjugata - Hooghstraten, Adrianus Doms juvene - Minderhout</i>	22/02/1786	Guilielmus Joannes de Visscher, juvenis, ex Aerschot, - Hooghstraten

Dympna Faes, Castellensis

Nuyt Stoffel Janssen, Joannes Stoffel Janssen Minderhoutanis

Matheus Joannis Faes

Cornelius Joannis Jacobs, Joannes vander Wee

Anthוניus Joannis Faes

Matthias Carstiaens, Cornelius Keyzers

Cassianus Jacob Faes

Gerardus Peeter Jan Geere, Joannes Adams

Adriana Mattheus Faes

Anthוניus Adriani Mertens, Franciscus Wachtmans

Petrus Cornelis Faes

Jacobus Faes, Geeraerdus van der Veken

Maria Anthoni Faes

Cornelius Anthonius Faes, Cornelius Cornelius Lenaerts
cum dispensatione sedis apostolicae in secundo consanguinitatis gradu

Gertrudis Vaes

Severyn Jan Severyns, Franciscus Sterckens

Anna Mattheus Faes, nostra

Adriaen Jan Severyns, Jan Francis de Nayer

Anna Anthony Faes

Cornelius Faes, Georgius de Gruyter

Cornelius Faes

Guilielmus van Riel, Petrus Buys

Jacobus Cornelis Faes

Adriaen Domen, Marynus Cornelis Verheyen

Isabella Faesen, ex Oudenbosch

Cornelius van Beckhoven, Petrus van Bel

Gerardus Stoffel Faes, ex Meir

Joannes Stoffel Faes, Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers

Dorothea Faes, puella, ex Meir

Cornelius Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Faes juvene - Meir

Joanna Maria Faes, ex Meer

Norbertus Schoenmaekers, Christophorus Faes

Franciscus Antonius Gerardus Faes, ex Minderhout

Digmanus de Roover, Adrianus Verbogen

26/01/1632*10/01/1632***06/05/1708***29/04/1708***03/02/1711***25/01/1711***24/07/1715****28/04/1733***11/04/1733***26/09/1734***18/09/1734***09/04/1736****25/01/1746****11/02/1749***25/01/1749***27/02/1753***27/01/1753***09/09/1756***28/08/1756***08/11/1757***29/10/1757***11/01/1763***01/01/1763***24/11/1767***07/11/1767***26/11/1787****24/01/1803****18/04/1803****Antonius de Meyer**

Gerardus Cornelii Aertssen, Christophorus Joannis Minderhoutanis

Antonia Lemmens

Cornelius Joannis Jacobs, Joannes vander Wee

Anna Cornelii Keyzers

Matthias Carstiaens, Cornelius Keyzers

Catharina Peeters**Joannes Gerardus Leys**

Anthוניus Adriani Mertens, Franciscus Wachtmans

Catharina Heestermans

Jacobus Faes, Geeraerdus van der Veken

Jacobus Cornelius Lenaerts**Adrianus Goetschalck****Adrianus van Koeckhoven, ex Rijkevorssel**

Adriaen Jan Severyns, Paulus van Koeckhoven

Gerardus van der Wiin

Cornelius Faes, Georgius de Gruyter

Anna Joris Buys

Guilielmus van Riel, Petrus Buys

Petronilla Cornelis Verheyen

Adriaen Domen, Marynus Cornelis Verheyen

Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven, ex Meerle

Cornelius van Beckhoven, Petrus van Bel

Anna Cornelia Jacobi Schrijvers, ex Meir

Joannes Stoffel Faes, Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers

Clement Verheyen, juvenis, ex Minderhout**Petrus Schoenmaekers, ex Ginneken****Catharina Verbogen, ex Hoogstraten**

Abraham Fauconpre <i>Joannes Joannis Jacops, Paulus</i>	31/08/1649	Anna Aert Peeters
Adrianus Fens <i>Joannes Kijzers, Marinus Gillis</i>	03/05/1729 <i>23/04/1729</i>	Cornelia de Bie <i>Marinus Gillis, Pieter Jan Joose</i>
Adrianus Fijns <i>Joannes Keyzers, Joannes Franciscus Pallet</i>	24/09/1737 <i>14/09/1737</i>	Helena Peeter Ambrosius <i>Joannes Francis de Nayer, Joannes Franciscus Pallet</i>
Adrianus Floren, ex Hoogstraten <i>Cornelius Jacobus Reyvers, Arnoldus Adriaen Floren</i>	31/08/1762 <i>21/08/1762</i>	Joanna Adriaen Ryvers <i>Cornelius Jacobus Reyvers, Arnoldus Adriaen Floren</i>
Anna Maria Floren, ex et - Wortel <i>Bernardus Lambrechts - Wortel, Gerardus Hendrickx - Wortel</i>	13/02/1798	Adrianus Adams, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Francisci <i>Joannes Joannis, Adrianus Francisci</i>	12/11/1630 <i>03/11/1630</i>	Maria Joannis Jacobs <i>Franciscus Joannis, Joannes Joannis</i>
Maria Francisci ondertrouw in Rijkevorsel	 <i>06/02/1631</i>	Antonius Christiani
Theodorus Joannis Franssen <i>Arnoldus Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Joannis Dierx</i>	29/11/1631 <i>23/11/1631</i>	Maria Petri Hermans <i>Hens Geerden, Joannes Joannis Dierx (Casterlensis)</i>
Jacobus Cornelii Franssen <i>Joannes Peer Theunen, Franciscus Cornelii Fransse</i>	26/11/1648 <i>25/11/1648</i>	Cornelia Cornelii Peeter Hermans <i>Joannes Peer Theunen, Franciscus Cornelii Fransse</i>
Adriana Cornelii Fransse <i>Jacobus Petri van Lier, Petrus Cornelii Verheyen</i>	05/02/1653 <i>19/01/1653</i>	Petrus Gaspar Augustijns <i>Jacobus Petri van Lier, Petrus Cornelii Verheyen</i>
Maria Jan Cornelis Francen <i>Andreas Jansen, Petrus Emst</i>	09/06/1699	Antonius Jansen
Elisabeth Joannis Franssen, nostra <i>Joannes Anthonissen, Cornelius Anthonissen</i>	11/11/1704 <i>04/11/1704</i>	Gerardus Anthonissen, ex Wortel <i>Joannes Anthonissen, Joannes Deckers</i>
Anna Joannis Franssens <i>Gisbertus Laurentii Gijsbrechts, Clemens Joannis Gijsbrechts</i>	05/05/1711 <i>26/04/1711</i>	Laurentius Joannis Gijsbrechts <i>Gisbertus Laurentii Gijsbrechts, Clemens Joannis Gijsbrechts</i>
Franciscus Jan Francen <i>Jan Anthoni Geert Dries, Jan Laureys Geysbrechts</i>	26/07/1735 <i>17/07/1735</i>	Anna Cools <i>Gerardus vander Veken, Paulus Jan Merten Cools</i>
Anna Maria Fransen, vidua Joannis van Aert, ex et - Minderhout <i>Matthias Cornelissen - Minderhout, Gerardus van Aert - Minderhout</i>	16/07/1783	Cornelius van den Heuvel, juvenis, ex et - Baerle
Joannes Philippi Fraseneck, Germanus <i>Walterus Claes, Joannes Baptist Wilmse</i>	29/07/1765 <i>24/07/1765</i>	Joanna Geeraerd Somme ex Meerle <i>Walterus Claes, Cornelius Peeter Verheyen</i>

Gabriel Gabriels, ex Wortel <i>Cornelius Gabriels, Wilhelmus Janssens</i>	11/05/1804	Theresia Geerden ex Wortel
Cornelius Gabriels, ex Baarle-Nassau <i>Clement Gabriels, Petrus Boudewijns</i>	11/02/1805	Elisabeth Servaes, ex Meer
Cornelia Joannis van Gameren, Hoochstratana huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten	01/10/1628 18/09/1628	Adrianus Petri Thijs, Minderhautano
Petrus van Gastel, viduus, ex Loenhout <i>Joannes Laureijssens, Cornelius Goutsiers</i>	30/07/1804	Joanna Elisabeth Goutsiers, ex Minderhout
Dymphna Vergauwen, puella, ex Kleyn Sundert, - Minderhout <i>Henricus Koninckx juvene - Meir, Joannes Jorens juvene - Minderhout</i>	10/11/1788	Cornelius van Beckhoven, viduus, ex et - Minderhout
Geert Wouter Geertssen <i>Cornelis Peter Luycx, Christiaan Geert Wouters</i>	28/11/1614	Cathalina Jan de Weege
Jacop Geerden <i>Geert Jan Geerts, Andries Cornelissen</i>	10/01/1615	Maria Wilborts
Jasper Augustijn Geertssen <i>Hendrick Bartholomeeus, Michiel van Lyer</i>	26/02/1615	Elisabeth Geert van Lyer
Adriaenken Geertssen <i>Cornelis Lenaerts Broosen, Jan Meeusen</i>	04/09/1616	Egbert Peeters
Cornelis Geertssen van Wortel <i>Kerstiaan Geert Wouters, Jan Adriaen Aertssen</i>	28/06/1617	Lisken Geertssen tot Castel
Lisken Geertssen tot Castel <i>Kerstiaan Geert Wouters, Jan Adriaen Aertssen</i>	28/06/1617	Cornelis Geertssen van Wortel
Peeter Adriaen Geertssen <i>Jan Peeter Wagemakers van Meer, Adriaen Janssen</i>	14/02/1621	Stijnken Geertssen van Bergen Vijfhuysen
Stijnken Geertssen van Bergen Vijfhuysen <i>Jan Peeter Wagemakers van Meer, Adriaen Janssen</i>	14/02/1621	Peeter Adriaen Geertssen
Adriaen Geertssen <i>Peeter Wouters, Cornelis Jan Snels sone</i>	26/07/1621	Lijnken Peeters
Egidius Cornelij Gerardi <i>Cornelius Gerardi patre sponse, Petrus Bartholomei Willemsen germano fratre sponsae</i>	21/11/1623 04/11/1623	Lucia Bartholomei Willemsen <i>Cornelius Gerardi patre sponse, Petrus Bartholomei Willemsen germano fratre sponsae</i>

Cornelius Gerardi, Castellensis

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel

Gerardus Joannis Geerden**Adrianus Geertssen**

huwelijk in Miel

Cornelius Adriani Geertssen, ex Bergen Vijf Huizen

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Meer

Walterus Gerardi

ondertrouw in Poppel

Gerardus Joannis Geerden*Gasparus Adriani, Gregorius Joannis***Gerardus Gerardi**

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten

Christianus Joannis Geerden*Cornelius Janssens, Jacobus Adriani Stoops***Gerardus Joannis Geerden***Joannes Geerden, Joannes Cornelii Mostmans*

coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi

Joanna Gerardi Adriani Geerts*Nuijt Stoffels, Gasparus Nicolai*

coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi

Maria Geertssen, ex Berghen Vijffhuijsen*Adrianus Gerardi Coertens, Jacobus Adriani***Petrus Hens Geerden***Joannes Henrici Adriani Jespers, Adamus Geerts Hens Geerden***Adamus Geertsse***Gerardus Geertsse, Jacobus Lenaerts***Margareta Jan Geertsse***Mr. Joannes Jan Dierix, Cornelius Janssen***Gerardus Geertsse***Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Christiaensse*

19/10/1627

01/02/1628

04/01/1628

04/11/1628

27/11/1629

09/11/1629

19/01/1631

22/02/1632

07/02/1632

25/10/1633

16/10/1633

11/01/1635

14/12/1634

08/09/1637**10/05/1638****26/11/1639****08/02/1640**

22/01/1640

28/11/1641**27/07/1642**

11/07/1642

23/04/1643

31/01/1643

Ida van Ginoven, Wortellensis**Cornelia Andreae Nieuwelans alias int gasthuijs***Jacobus Meyvis, Joannes Joannis Casselenis***Maria Jacobs***Mattheus Joannis, Joannes Jacobi invalid Mielensis***Anna Joannis, Merana****Elisabeth Winandi****Maria Joannis Ansems, Casterlensis***Zacharias Joannis Meyvis***Christina Andriessen, Casterlensis****Elisabeth Joannis Joos, Casterlensis***Zacharias Meyvis, Cornelius Janssen***Maria Cornelii Mostmans****Joannes Stoffels****Henricus Gerardi Coertens****Maria Michaelis van Lier***Joannes Henrici Adriani Jespers, Adamus Geerts Hens Geerden***Paulina Adriaensse****Cornelius Geert Rommens***Mr. Joannes Jan Dierix, Cornelius Janssen***Adriana Lenaert Janssen Bleuckens***Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Christiaensse*

Adrianus Gerardi Geertsse
Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Georgius Zacharie Meyvis

Gerardus Geertsen
Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Joannes Gerardi Hensen

Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden
Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Cornelius Henrici Courtens

Gerardus Adriani Geertsse
Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Jacobus Nicolai Moonen

Cornelia Gerardi Joannis Geerden
Joannes Gerardi, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen

Adriana Gerardi Hens Geerden
Anthonius Gerardi Hens Geerden, Adrianus Jansse Kersmans

Cornelius Cornelii Geertsen
Adrianus Petri Mostmans, Cornelius Henrici Courten

Joannes Gerardi Joannis Geerden
Martinus Adriani Maes, Arnoldus Joannis Hendrix

Catharina Cornelii Geerts (Vischer doorstreept)
Joannes Adriani Reyms, Adrianus Petri Hyndrix

Adrianus Geerts
Cornelius Petri Roelofs, Mro. Joannes Dierix

Petrus Geert Geertsen
Joannes Adriaenssen, Hubertus Adriani Wouters

Joanna Joannis Geertsen
Joannes Zacharia Meyvis, Marcus Willemsens

Gerardus Jan Geerden

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel

Gerardus Geertsen
Andreas Geertsen, Simon (niets ingevuld)

Adrianus Geertsen
Cornelius Jacobs, Jacobus Geert Jan Geerden

Jacobus Geerden
Theodorus Jan Dirckx, Petrus Walteri

Catharina Geertsen
Petrus Wouters, Martinus Geertsen

Petrus Geerd Jan Geerden
Theodorus Dierckx et (niets ingevuld)

01/06/1650
14/05/1650

11/10/1651
28/09/1651

29/03/1653
27/03/1653

30/06/1654
20/06/1654

03/01/1655
27/12/1654

24/07/1655
17/07/1655

16/11/1655
29/10/1655

01/02/1656
15/01/1656

13/11/1657
27/10/1657

29/11/1657
22/11/1657

01/12/1657
23/11/1657

27/11/1659
09/11/1659

26/05/1660

10/05/1661
30/04/1661

29/05/1663
18/05/1663

31/08/1666
14/08/1666

26/11/1667
14/11/1667

30/01/1669
12/01/1669

Petronilla Joannis van Gestel
Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Georgius Zacharie Meyvis

Christina Jansse, ex Loenhout
Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Joannes Gerardi Hensen

Digna Adriani Keyzers
Adrianus Zacharia Meyvis

Elisabeth Cornelii Petri Roeloffs
Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Jacobus Nicolai Moonen

Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs
Joannes Gerardi, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen

Adrianus Cornelii Kersmans, Meranus
Cornelius Cornelii Kersmans, Adrianus Joannis Kersmans

Anna Petri Mostmans
Adrianus Petri Mostmans, Cornelius Henrici Courten

Elisabeth Joannis
Martinus Adriani Maes, Arnoldus Joannis Hendrix

Joannes Petri Hyndrix, ex Merxplas
Adrianus Reyms, Jonas Adriani Reyms

Maria Michielsen, vidua
Gerardus Jan Geerden, Gerardus filio ipsius sponsi

Margaretha Petri Michielsen, ex Mera
Petrus Buyens, Joannes Adriaensen

Jacobus Adriaenssen
Joannes Zacharia Meyvis, Marcus Willemsens

Lucia Gijsbrechts

Cornelia Huysmans
Andreas Geertsen, Simon (niets ingevuld)

Maria Petri Wouters
Cornelius Jacobs, Jacobus Geert Jan Geerden

Clara Heyndrick Verheyen
Theodorus Jan Dirckx, Petrus Walteri

Jacobus Adriaenssens
Petrus Wouters, Martinus Geertsen

Joanna Jacob Verheyen
Theodorus Dierckx et (niets ingevuld)

Cornelia Petri Jan Geerden
Adrianus Petri Jan Geerden, Joannes Walteri

Cornelius Geertsen
Adrianus Petri Jan Geerden, Joannes Walteri

Elisabeth Hens Geerden
Gerardus Hens Geerden, Joannes Dierickx

Walterus Petri Geertsen
Jacobus Adriaensens, Joannes Michielsens

Gerardus Gerardi

Cornelia Geert Jan Geerden
Jacobus Zachariae Meyvis, Joannes Joris Meyvis

Maria Petri Jan Geerden
Petrus Jan Geerden, Henricus Adriaensen

Maria Adam Geert
Jacobus Zacharia, Adrianus Symons

Petrus Hens Geerden
Adrianus Gerardi, Martinus Crols

Adrianus Gerardi
Petrus Hens Geerden, Martinus Crols

Adriana Peter Hens Geerden

Clementia Gerardi
Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Norbertus van Ackerbroeck

Cornelia Cornelis Geertsen
Adrianus Cornelis Geertsen, Laurentius Adriaen Kepen

Maria Jan Geerden
Wouter Wouterssen, Mattheus Laureyssen

Joanna Dirick Geertsen
Adrianus Jan Hendrix, Jacobus Hendrix

Joannes Geerden
Jonas Michielsens, Clement Cornelis Jacops

Henricus Jan Geerden
Cornelius Jan Bellekens, Petrus Denis

Joanna Jan Geerden
Cornelius Jan Bellekens, Petrus Denis

Catharina Jan Geerden
Joannes Jan Geerden, Joannes Adriaen Peeters

26/02/1669
09/02/1669

26/02/1669
09/02/1669

04/02/1671
28/01/1671

08/04/1671
24/03/1671

26/01/1675

11/06/1675
01/06/1675

21/01/1676
04/01/1676

17/04/1677
27/03/1677

25/03/1679
11/03/1679

25/03/1679
11/03/1679

06/01/1680
26/12/1679

06/04/1680
24/03/1680

14/01/1681
04/01/1681

30/09/1681
13/09/1681

06/05/1685
29/04/1685

07/11/1685
20/10/1685

24/02/1688
17/02/1688

24/02/1688
17/02/1688

10/05/1689
30/04/1689

Cornelius Geertsen
Adrianus Petri Jan Geerden, Joannes Walteri

Cornelia Petri Jan Geerden
Adrianus Petri Jan Geerden, Joannes Walteri

Jacobus Heyndrickx
Gerardus Hens Geerden, Joannes Dierickx

Maria Wouters
Jacobus Adriaensens, Joannes Michielsens

Maria Jansens
Cornelius Jansen, Cornelius Janssens

Arnoldus Jan Aerts
Jacobus Zachariae Meyvis, Joannes Joris Meyvis

Joannes Adams
Petrus Jan Geerden, Henricus Adriaensen

Joannes Janssens
Jacobus Zacharia, Adrianus Symons

Joanna Scheltiens
Adrianus Gerardi, Martinus Crols

Catharina Crols
Petrus Hens Geerden, Martinus Crols

Theodorus Lemmens

Joannes Verhagen
Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Norbertus van Ackerbroeck

Henricus Nicolaessen
Adrianus Cornelis Geertsen, Laurentius Adriaen Kepen

Adrianus Laureysens
Wouter Wouterssen, Mattheus Laureyssen

Cornelius Carstiaenssen
Petrus Bastiaan Scheltiens, Gerardus (niets ingevuld)

Joanna Jacob Claessens
Jonas Michielsens, Clement Cornelis Jacops

Joanna Jan Geerden
Cornelius Jan Bellekens, Petrus Denis

Henricus Jan Geerden
Cornelius Jan Bellekens, Petrus Denis

Gerardus Adriaen Swagers
Joannes Jan Geerden, Joannes Adriaen Peeters

Petrus Jan Geerden <i>Antonius Cornelissen, Clemens Cornelis Jacobs</i>	22/11/1689	Maria Jacob Clasen
Antonius Geertsen <i>Christianus Peeters, Petrus Cornelissen</i>	06/02/1690	Catharina Peeters
Petrus Geerden <i>Henricus Colen, Joannes Vermeeren</i>	06/05/1691	Clara Jasper Peeters
Joanna Jan Geerden <i>Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Sebastianus Peeters</i>	12/02/1692	Joannes Adriani Boudewijns
Elisabeth Gerardi Geerts <i>Cornelius Antonii Brouwers, Henricus Colen</i>	02/02/1693	Adrianus Rayen alias vander Waerden
Maria Adriani Geerts <i>Petrus Joannis Geerden, Gaspar Kegels</i>	31/03/1693	Adrianus Jansens
Barbara Adriaen Geerts <i>Henricus Cornelis Hendrix, Adrianus Jan Adriaensen</i>	05/02/1697	Adrianus Hendric Metsers
Jacomina Jan Geerden <i>Petrus Jan Severijns, Cornelius Jan Severijns</i>	05/04/1701	Joannes Jan Severijns
Cornelius Geerts <i>Henricus Colen, Gisbertus Williemi Jonckers</i>	06/10/1705 27/09/1705	Catharina Jacobi Servaesens <i>Adrianus Hendricx, Petrus van Gestel</i>
Cornelia Bartholomei Geertsen <i>Henricus Colen, Petrus van Gestel</i>	03/02/1709	Philippus de Naeyer
Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden <i>Cornelius Keijsers, Gerardus Peeter Jan Geerden</i>	15/10/1715 29/09/1715	Adrianus Cornelis Keyzers <i>Cornelius Keijsers, Gerardus Peeter Jan Geerden</i>
Cornelia Antoni Geerts <i>Petrus van Gestel, Henricus Colen</i>	01/06/1717 22/05/1717	Cristianus Leys <i>Petrus van Gestel, Henricus Colen</i>
Petrus Joannis Geerde <i>Michael Cornelis Kijzers, Hendricus Colen</i>	13/11/1717	Adriana Cornelis Kijzers
Adriana Michiel Geerts <i>Antoni Jansen, Geraert Cornelissen</i>	07/02/1730 25/01/1730	Joannes Lambrecht Voete <i>Antoni Jansen, Martinus Lambreghts</i>
Cornelius Geert Adam Geertsen <i>Geert Adam Geerts, Franciscus Lantschot</i>	11/05/1739 02/05/1739	Cornelia Cornelissen <i>Geert Adam Geertsen, Cornelis Geysels</i>
Adriana Michiel Geerts <i>Hendrick Lambrecht Voeten, Cornelis Lambrecht Voeten</i>	09/02/1745 30/01/1745	Peeter Verbaeten, ex Rijsbergen <i>Cornelis Geeraert Kerstiaens, Cornelis Lambrecht Voeten</i>
Adrianus Geeraert Geerts <i>Emmanuel Eelens, Cornelius Eelens</i>	15/06/1762 05/06/1762	Elisabeth Jan Biliouw <i>Emmanuel Eelens, Cornelius Eelens</i>
Judocus Adriaen Geerts, ex Meerle <i>Theodorus Adriaen Meyvis, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>	08/05/1764 28/04/1764	Maria Adriaen Meyvis <i>Theodorus Adriaen Meyvis, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>

Dymphna Geerden, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Georgius Buysen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Gijbsbrechts juvene - Minderhout</i>	05/02/1787	Joannes Voeten, viduus, ex et - Minderhout
Jacobus Gerardi, juvenis, ex et - Hooghstraten <i>Cornelius Gerardi conjugati - Hooghstraten, Clementius Leestmans juvene - Minderhout</i>	26/07/1790	Isabella Leestmans, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Jacobus Geerts, ex Minderhout <i>Henricus van den Broeck juvene - Minderhout, Jacobus Servaes juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/10/1793	Anna Maria Servaes, ex Hooghstraten
Joanna Maria Geerden, caelibe, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Mertens conjugato - Hooghstraten, Simon Verhesen juvene - Minderhout</i>	09/07/1798	Guilielmus Kampers, caelibe, ex Minderhout
Cornelius Geerden, viduus, ex Wortel, - Hooghstraten <i>Gerardus Mattheusen conjugato - Meir, Michael Kampers conjugato - Hooghstraten</i>	25/11/1799	Elisabeth Speeck alias Jansens, caelebs, ex Castelre Nassau, - Minderhout
Joanna Cecilia Geerts, ex Minderhout, - Minderhout <i>Claudius Franciscus Geerts - Minderhout, Henricus Verbeeck - Minderhout</i>	13/04/1801	Joannes Baptist Huysmans, ex Dessel, - Dessel
Theresia Geerden, ex Wortel <i>Cornelius Gabriels, Wilhelmus Janssens</i>	11/05/1804	Gabriel Gabriels, ex Wortel
Maria Elisabeth Geerts, ex Minderhout <i>Claudius Geerts, Joannes Wagemakers</i>	05/11/1804	Mathias Meyers, ex Dessel
Elisabeth van Geil <i>Franciscus Jasper Mertens, Sijmen Wauter Martens</i>	25/11/1732 08/11/1732	Adrianus Jasper Mertens <i>Franciscus Jasper Mertens, Geerard van der Veken</i>
Joris van Gelder <i>Petrus Geijssels, Petrus Clementus Verheyden</i>	17/08/1734 07/08/1734	Anna Mertens <i>Petrus Geijssels, Gerardus vander Veken</i>
Petronilla Joannis van Gestel <i>Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Georgius Zacharie Meyvis</i>	01/06/1650 14/05/1650	Adrianus Gerardi Geertsse <i>Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Georgius Zacharie Meyvis</i>
Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel <i>Adrianus Joannis vande Kieboom, Jacobus Joannis van Gestel</i>	05/03/1658 17/02/1658	Joanna Cornelii Geerts Vischer <i>Adrianus Joannis vande Kieboom, Jacobus Adriani Hyndrix</i>
Joanna Joannis Henrici van Gestel <i>Cornelius Hendrickx Courten, Jacobus Joannis Hendricx van Gestel</i>	06/02/1664 19/01/1664	Petrus Petri Joannis Leys alias Ruyters <i>Cornelius Hyndricks Courten, Jacobus Joannis Hyndrix van Gestel</i>

Jacobus Joannis van Gestel <i>Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharie Meyvis</i>	03/02/1666 <i>16/01/1666</i>	Elisabeth Anthoni Peeters <i>Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharie Meyvis</i>
Cornelius Aert van Gestel <i>Joannes Cornelis van Bergen, Joannes Willem Jansens</i>	18/05/1690	Joanna Antonii Lenaerts
Elisabeth Jacob van Gestel <i>Joannes Jacop van Gestel, Petrus Jacop van Gestel</i>	12/01/1700	Petrus Moelants
Joannes Jacop van Gestel <i>Joannes van Olmen, Arnoldus van Tichel</i>	16/02/1700	Maria Peeter Grooten
Maria Jacobi van Gestel <i>Arnoldus van Gestel, Henricus Colen</i>	16/03/1705 <i>15/03/1705</i>	Antonius Martini Domen, ex Mera <i>R.D. vander Heyden, Arnoldus van Gestel</i>
Maria Catharina van Gestel <i>Cornelius van Gestel, Cornelius Mostmans</i>	28/09/1739 <i>20/09/1739</i>	Adrianus Verheyen <i>Cornelius van Gestel, Cornelius Mostmans</i>
Elisabeth van Gestel <i>Jan Hendrick Raymaeckers, Cornelius Laurys</i>	09/06/1744 <i>29/05/1744</i>	Cornelius Martinus Sterkens <i>Jan Hendrick Raymaeckers, Cornelius Laurys</i>
Clemens Jan van Gestel <i>Geeraert Jacobus Domen, Martinus Jacobus Domen</i>	14/02/1747	Cornelia Jacobus Domen
Cornelius Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Castiaen Clement Verheyen, Jan van Gestel</i>	02/11/1747 <i>28/10/1747</i>	Cornelia Clement Verheyen <i>Castiaen Clement Verheyen, Jan van Gestel</i>
Cornelia Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Petrus de Bie, Joannes Aert van Gestel</i>	16/01/1748 <i>12/01/1748</i>	Cornelius Mattheus Cornelissen <i>Petrus de Bie, Joannes Aert van Gestel</i>
Maria Catharina van Gestel <i>Georgius de Gruyter, Petrus Adriaensens</i>	16/03/1752	Gisbertus Adriaensens
Joannes Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Clement van Gestel, Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels</i>	14/01/1756 <i>03/01/1756</i>	Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels <i>Clement van Gestel, Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels</i>
Joanna Maria Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Clement van Gestel, Jasper Cornelis Michielsen</i>	03/02/1756 <i>17/01/1756</i>	Joannes Petrus Clement Gijsbreghts <i>Clement van Gestel, Petrus Christiaensen</i>
Cornelius van Gestel <i>Adrianus Cornelii van Gestel, Joannes Pauli Doms</i>	16/10/1775 <i>30/09/1775</i>	Elisabeth Doms <i>Adrianus Cornelii van Gestel, Joannes Pauli Doms</i>
Joannes van Gestel, juvenis, rusticus, 32 jaar, ex Meer, - Minderhout <i>Gerardus van Gestel rusticus - Minderhout, Petrus Henricus van Ackerbroeck rusticus, - Minderhout</i>	10/01/1780 <i>29/12/1779</i>	Digna van Ackerbroeck; 28 jaar, ex et - Minderhout
Adriana van Gestel, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Gerardus van Gestel - Minderhout, Melchior Cornelissen - Minderhout</i>	02/10/1786	Henricus Brosens, viduus, ex Mera, - Hooghstraten

Franciscus van Gestel, viduus, ex et - Minderhout Arnoldus van Gestel juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius van Bergen juvene - Minderhout	24/10/1791	Anna Maria Schrijvers, puella minorennis, ex et - Minderhout
Petrus van Gestel, caelebs, ex et - Loenhout Anthonius van Gestel - Loenhout, Joannes Baptist Verschueren caelebs - Minderhout	06/07/1795	Adriana Wagemakers, caelebs, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Arnoldus van Gestel, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout Clementius Verheyen caelibe - Minderhout, Lambertus Verheyen caelibe - Wortel cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu	25/11/1799	Maria Verheyen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Baptist Gevaerts, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout Joannes Petrus Cornelissen juvene - Minderhout, Theodorus Ottens conjugato - Hooghstraten	30/08/1784	Petronella Cornelissen, puella minnorennis, ex et - Minderhout
Walterus Petri Gijbens, ex Rijckevorsel Marinus Janssens, Petrus Lenaerts	15/11/1661 20/10/1661	Maria Jacobi Adriani Stoops, ex Castel Jacobus Adriani Stoops, Cornelius Jacobi Adriaenssens Stoops
Lucia Gijsbrechts huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel	26/05/1660	Gerardus Jan Geerden
Christianus Gijsbrechts Joannes Willemsen, Henricus Daniels	19/05/1676 05/05/1676	Catharina Daniel van Bael Joannes Willemsen, Henricus Daniels
Joannes Gijsbrechts Henricus Colen, Petrus Anteunissen	16/01/1686	Adriana Aerden
Gisbertus Jan Gijsbrechts Cornelius Jan Gijsbrechts, Gisbertus Laureysen	13/01/1699	Elisabeth vanden Kieboom
Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts Laurentius Jan Gijsbrechts, Gisbertus Laureysen	24/02/1699	Ambrosius Peeters
Laurentius Joannis Gijsbrechts Gisbertus Laurentii Gijsbrechts, Clemens Joannis Gijsbrechts	05/05/1711 26/04/1711	Anna Joannis Franssens Gisbertus Laurentii Gijsbrechts, Clemens Joannis Gijsbrechts
Anna Gijsbrechts Hendricus Colen, Joannes Hendrickx	20/04/1716 13/04/1716	Clemens Peeters Jacobus Peeters, Joannes Huysman
Clemens Jan Gijsbrechts Gijsbertus Laureijsens, Leonardus Peeter Jacobs	30/06/1716 21/06/1676	Rosalia Jan Jansen Gijsbertus Laureijsens, Leonardus Peeter Jacobs
Gijsbreght Jan Gijsbreghts Jacobus Jan Gijsbreghts, Hyliger Vermeeren cum dispensatione in 3tio et 4to mixto consanguinitatis gradu	02/07/1744	Adriana Gommers, ex Mera

Gijsbrecht Gijsbrechts <i>Joannes Michielsens, Adriaen Michielsens</i>	30/09/1753 <i>20/09/1753</i>	Joanna Michielsens <i>Petrus Daniels, Jacobus Michielsens</i>
Joannes Petrus Clement Gijsbreghts <i>Clement van Gestel, Jasper Cornelis Michielsens</i>	03/02/1756 <i>17/01/1756</i>	Joanna Maria Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Clement van Gestel, Petrus Christiaensen</i>
Adriana Gysbreghts <i>Leonardus Ryvers, Jacobus van Ackerbroeck</i>	13/06/1758	Joannes Franciscus van Ackerbroeck
Maria Clement Gijsbrechts <i>Clement Aert van Gestel, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>	21/08/1759 <i>11/08/1759</i>	Gerardus Keyzers <i>Clement Aert van Gestel, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>
Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts <i>Joannes Anthonij Servaes, Adrianus Keyzers</i>	26/07/1768 <i>16/07/1768</i>	Anna Catharina Marcelli Michielsens, ex Meir <i>Joannes Anthonij Servaes, Adrianus Pauli Doms</i>
Clemens Gijsbrechts, caelibe, ex Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts juvene - Wortel, Cornelius Boeren juvene - Meir</i>	21/08/1797	Dorothea Boeren, caelibe, ex Minderhout
Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts, caelibe, ex Hooghstraten, - Wortel <i>Henricus Segers conjugato - Castelre, Joannes van den Ackerveken juvenis - Wortel</i>	29/01/1799	Cornelia Segers, caelibe, ex Uliquoten, - Castelre Nassau
Rosalia Gijsbrechts, ex Hoogstraten, - Hoogstraten <i>Jacobus Gijsbrechts - Hoogstraten, Wilhelmus Verheyen - Hoogstraten</i>	09/02/1801	Gerardus Verheyen, - Hoogstraten
Adrianus Franciscus Gijsbrechts, ex Hoogstraten <i>Adrianus van Loon, Petrus van Arendonck</i>	19/09/1803	Anna Maria van Loon, ex Wortel
Marinus Gijsbrechts, ex Zundert <i>Joannes Severeyns, Arnoldus Gijsbrechts</i>	09/04/1804	Adriana Severeyns, ex Minderhout
Arnoldus Gijsbrechts, ex Meer <i>Henricus van Bergen, Christianus Smits</i>	13/05/1806	Lucia Peeters, ex Minderhout
Michael Petri Gijssels, ex Rijckevorssel <i>Joannes Wijns, Mro. Joannes Dierix</i>	09/02/1666 <i>31/01/1666</i>	Margaretha Joannis vanden Kieboom <i>Adrianus vanden Kieboom, Clemens Jan Dierickx</i>
Jan Gijssels <i>Jan Gijsbreghts, Joris Jansens</i>	15/06/1726 <i>18/05/1726</i>	Catharina van Deuren <i>Daniel Eelen, Jan Gijsbreghts</i>
Elisabeth Jan Gijssels <i>Niclaes Servaes, Henricus Clement Hendrickx</i>	12/02/1738	Adrianus Jan Hendrickx
Anna Maria Gijssels <i>Wauter Gijssels, Cornelius Laurysen</i>	20/06/1744	Joannes Lenaerts
Joanna Jan Gijssels <i>Walterus Gijssels, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>	28/04/1750 <i>10/04/1750</i>	Laurys Hendrick Laurysen <i>Walterus Gijssels, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>
Walterus Gijssels <i>Leonardus Rijvers, Petrus Mertens</i>	25/11/1751 <i>20/11/1751</i>	Dorothea Rijvers <i>Leonardus Rijvers, Petrus Mertens</i>

Cornelius Gillis <i>Joannes Gillis, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>	08/11/1757	Lucia Joannis Leys
Egidius Giellissen, caelebs, ex Schimmert prope Trajectum ad Mosam, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Domen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Wens juvene - Minderhout</i>	22/06/1795	Maria Meyvisch, vidua, ex et - Minderhout
Antonius van Gils <i>Christianus Nicolaes Moonen, Theodorus Adriaen Meyvis</i>	19/09/1688 07/09/1688	Joanna Peeters <i>Jacobus Sacharias Meyvis, Christianus Nicolaes Moonen</i>
Ida van Ginoven, Wortellensis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel	 19/10/1627	Cornelius Gerardi, Castellensis
Mattheus Adriani Godtschalck <i>Jaspar Peter Augustijns, Antonius Geert Cornelissen</i> dispensati super tertio consanguinitatis gradu	21/03/1678 12/03/1678	Elisabeth Petri Jaspars Augustijns <i>Jacobus Adriani Godtschalck, Christoffel Hendrick Severijns</i>
Cornelis Jan Goetschalck <i>Franciscus Lantschots, Jan Beevers</i>	31/10/1730 21/10/1730	Maria van Bergen <i>Adriaen van Bergen, Jan Beevers</i>
Elisabeth Goetschalck <i>Norbertus Brosens, Jacobus Mattheysens</i>	17/09/1736 07/09/1736	Andreas Jan Verheyen <i>Norbertus Brosens, Jacobus Mattheysens</i>
Adrianus Goetschalck <i>Severyn Jan Severyns, Franciscus Sterckens</i>	25/01/1746	Gertrudis Vaes
Digna Adriaen Goetschalckx <i>Clement van den Heuvel, Cornelius Meyvisch</i>	29/06/1751 24/06/1751	Joannes Jacobus van den Heuvel <i>Clement van den Heuvel, Christoffel Fraier</i>
Elisabeth Goetschalckx, ex Uylikoten sub Baerle Nassau <i>Joannes Stoops, Leonardus Wilmsens</i>	19/06/1769 03/06/1769	Adrianus Stoops, ex Breda <i>Joannes Stoops, Leonardus Wilmsens</i>
Michael Goetschalckx, 42 jaar, braxator, natus et habitans in Meir, filius Adriani Goetschalckx braxatoris et Catharina Jespers <i>Cornelius Pemen, famulo sponsi, nata et habitante in Meir, Christiano Verheyen patre sponsa, Anna Frans Stoffels matre sponsa</i>	18/05/1779	Adriana Cornelia Verheyen, 21 jaar, nata et habitans in Minderhoud, filia Christiani Verheyen agricolico et Anna Frans Stoffels
Adriana Gommers, ex Mera <i>Jacobus Jan Gijsbreghts, Hyliger Vermeeren</i> cum dispensatione in 3tio et 4to mixto consanguinitatis gradu	02/07/1744	Gijsbreght Jan Gijsbreghts

Adriana Gommers, caelebs, ex Etten, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Jorens juvene - Minderhout</i>	24/02/1794	Cornelius Brosens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Joanna Gommers, ex Etten <i>Cornelius Aerts, Joannes Verheyen</i>	20/07/1802	Jacobus Spruyt, ex Oostmalle
Elisabeth Joannis Goosen, ex Baerle <i>Franciscus Lanceloots, Petrus Huberti Willemsen</i>	10/03/1657 <i>10/03/1657</i>	Joannes Thomae Cornelissen <i>Franciscus Lanceloots</i>
Cornelia Goos <i>Franciscus Cornelis Severijns, Jacob Peter Lenaerts</i>	08/02/1725 <i>29/01/1725</i>	Cornelius Severijns <i>Jacob Peter Lenaerts, Cornelis Emblet</i>
Maria Goos, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Laurentius Braeckx rusticus - Minderhout, Jacobus Meyvisch rusticus - Minderhout</i>	24/05/1781	Joannes Meyvisch, rusticus, 60 jaar, ex et - Minderhout
Cornelius Goos, ex Meer, - Meer <i>Joannes Nicolaus Schrijvers - Minderhout, Joannes Franciscus Goos - Meer</i>	27/07/1801	Anna Cornelia Schrijvers, ex Minderhout, - Minderhout
Adriana Maria Gordeyns <i>Joannes de Roover, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>	12/01/1762 <i>02/01/1762</i>	Anthonius van den Heuvel <i>Joannes de Roover, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>
Arnoldus Gordyns <i>Petrus Moelants, Cornelius Eestermans</i>	30/09/1766 <i>20/09/1766</i>	Clara Govaerts, ex Rijkevorsel <i>Petrus Moelants, Cornelius Eestermans</i>
Geertrudis Gorisen <i>Cornelius Jaspars, Joannes Wouters</i>	13/02/1686 <i>01/02/1686</i>	Arnoldus Wouters <i>Cornelius Jaspars, Joannes Wouters</i>
Adrianus Goutsiers, caelebs, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Cornelius Goutsiers caelibe - Minderhout, Joannes Laurysens caelibe - Minderhout</i>	11/01/1796	Isabella Lauwers, ex Antverpia, - Minderhout
Joanna Elisabeth Goutsiers, ex Minderhout <i>Joannes Laureijssens, Cornelius Goutsiers</i>	30/07/1804	Petrus van Gastel, viduus, ex Loenhout
Cornelius Goutsiers, ex Hoogstraten <i>Joannes Laurijssen, Cornelius Verheyen</i>	08/10/1804	Joanna Christiaensens, vidua, ex Castelé
Antonia Goyvaerts, ex Vuylecoten <i>Adrianus Huysmans, Martinus Geert Meeusen</i>	24/10/1665 <i>03/10/1665</i>	Adrianus Dominici Martens, Meranus <i>Adrianus Huysmans, Martinus Geert Meeusen</i>
Godefridus Adriani Goyvaerts <i>Adrianus Geertssen, Franciscus Verheyen</i>	27/11/1668 <i>17/11/1668</i>	Maria Peeters <i>Adrianus Geertssen, Franciscus Verheyen</i>

Theodorus Govers <i>Hendrik Coolen, Gerart Dirckx</i>	23/03/1718	Barbara Cornelis Pieters
Maria Hendrick Govaers, ex Mera <i>Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Cornelius Govaerts</i>	08/10/1747 <i>28/09/1747</i>	Adrianus Jan Baudewijns <i>Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Cornelius Govaerts</i>
Clara Govaerts, ex Rijkevorsel <i>Petrus Moelants, Cornelius Eestermans</i>	30/09/1766 <i>20/09/1766</i>	Arnoldus Gordyns <i>Petrus Moelants, Cornelius Eestermans</i>
Joannes Govaers <i>Joannes Dingman de Roover, Adrianus Janssens</i>	03/02/1769 <i>21/01/1769</i>	Cornelia Dingman de Roover <i>Joannes Dingman de Roover, Adrianus Janssens</i>
Joanna Adriani Govaerts, ex Meir <i>Joannes Severijns, Petrus Govaerts</i>	10/06/1771 <i>29/05/1771</i>	Adrianus Joannis Severyns <i>Joannes Severijns, Petrus Govaerts</i>
Joannes Cornelii Govaerts, ex Meir <i>Joannes Schrijvers, Henricus Govaerts</i>	14/09/1772 <i>05/09/1772</i>	Anna Elisabeth Schrijvers, ex Meir <i>Joannes Schrijvers, Henricus Govaerts</i>
Franciscus Govaerts, viduus Maria Roelen, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Joannes Somers juvene - Minderhout, Remigius Peeters juvene - Minderhout</i>	04/02/1782	Petronilla Peeters, puella, ex Baerle, - Minderhout
Anna Catharina Govaerts, caelibe ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Govaerts caelibe - Minderhout, Franciscus de Roover caelibe - Minderhout</i>	27/05/1799	Jacobus Domen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Petrus Govaerts, ex Minderhout <i>Cornelius Aerts, Digmanus de Roover</i>	10/09/1804	Anna Maria Aerts, ex Baarle-Nassau
Cornelia Jan s' Grave <i>Francis Jan Lantschot, Cornelis Antoni Martens</i>	03/11/1718	Adrianus Verheijen
Petrus Joannis Grilen, ex Wortel <i>Adrianus Petri Grilen, Guilielmus Joannis Willemsen</i>	07/10/1664 <i>27/09/1664</i>	Maria Joannis Willemsen <i>Adrianus Petri Grilen, Guilielmus Joannis Willemsen</i>
Maria Joannis Grilens <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Henricus Colen</i>	07/01/1690	Petrus van Techel
Philippus Grielens, ex Rijkevorssel <i>Joannes Gijsbrechts, Hendricus Colen</i>	05/05/1706	Adriana Mattheusens, nostra
Cornelia Pieter Grielens <i>Cornelis van Schendel, Adriaen van Bergen</i>	16/03/1725	Jacobus Wagemakers
Maria Peeter Grooten <i>Joannes van Olmen, Arnoldus van Tichel</i>	16/02/1700	Joannes Jacop van Gestel

Georgius de Gruyter <i>Cornelius Adriaensen Keyzers, Joannes Mattheeussen</i>	26/11/1679 07/11/1679	Catharina Antonissen <i>Cornelius Adriaenssen, Petrus Verheyen</i>
Barbara Joris de Gruyter <i>Franciscus Lantschot, Jan Adriaen Bruygoms</i>	22/02/1718	Jan Joos Berckmans
Georgius de Gruyter <i>Jan Wynschots, Peeter Claessens</i>	16/05/1754 27/04/1754	Cornelia Wynschots <i>Jan Wynschots, Peeter Castiaens</i>
Joannes Gregorii de Gruyter <i>Joannes Adriani Hendrickx, Joannes Jan van Gestel</i>	03/11/1767 24/10/1767	Adriana Cornelis Sterckens, ex Meir <i>Joannes Adriani Hendrickx, Joannes Jan van Gestel</i>
Joannes Petrus de Gruyter, juvenis, caementarius, 27 jaar, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist Bertels figulus - Minderhout, Petrus van Gestel rusticus - Minderhout</i>	30/04/1781	Anna Maria Hermans, puella, 21 jaar, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Maria Catharina de Gruyter, puella, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Herstraet conjugato - Brecht, Norbertus de Gruyter juvene - Hooghstraten</i>	16/04/1792	Joannes Franciscus Herstraets, juvenis, ex et - Brecht
Maria Catharina de Gruyter, vidua, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Cornelius van Staey caelibes - Schooten, Martinus de Gruyter caelibes - Minderhout</i>	04/04/1796	Joannes van Staey, caelibes, ex Rijkevorssel, - Hooghstraten
Hubertus van Gulick <i>Godefridus van Gulick, Joannes Dierickx</i>	30/12/1670 18/12/1670	Adriana Loyens <i>Franciscus de Vriese, Godefridus van Gulick</i>
Maria de Haen, ex Meer <i>Leonardus Verschueren, Henricus Adriaenssens</i>	12/09/1808	Cornelius Koninckx, ex Castelré
Cornelia Haest, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Schuermans juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Schuermans juvene - Minderhout</i>	02/05/1785	Anthonius van Hal, juvenis, ex Baerle, - Minderhout
Cornelius Haest, viduus, ex Wouw, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Joannes Somers juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Leestmans juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/07/1793	Adriana Driesen, caelibes, ex Brecht, - Minderhout
Joannes Verhagen <i>Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Norbertus van Ackerbroeck</i>	06/04/1680 24/03/1680	Clementia Gerardi <i>Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Norbertus van Ackerbroeck</i>
Maria Christina Verhaegen ex Merxplas <i>Wilhelmus Verhaegen, Petrus Jaspers</i>	03/02/1777 18/01/1777	Joannes Adriaensen, ex Hooghstraten <i>Wilhelmus Verhaegen, Petrus Jaspers</i>

Maria van Hal

Jacobus Pieter Lenaerts, Jan vanden Kieboom

Anthonius van Hal, juvenis, ex Baerle, - Minderhout

Joannes Schuermans juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Schuermans juvene - Minderhout

Joannes Baptist van Hal, caelebs, ex Merxplas

Franciscus de Roover - Minderhout, Jacobus van Hal - Merxplas

Guilielmus Aert Hamers

Petrus Janssen, Joannes Diricx

Henricus Francisci Havermans

Joannes Petri Theunen, Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel

Catharina Henrici Havermans

Joannes van Bergen, Cornelius Jan Joosen

Maria Catharina Havermans, ex Merxplas

Adrianus Severijns, Matthijs Havermans

Maria Catharina Havermans, ex Baerle

Cornelius Havermans, Adrianus Servaes

Anna Maria Havermans, ex Merxplas

Clemens Laureijssens, Ambrosius Brosens

Anna Havermans, puella, ex Merxplas, - Castelle

Petrus Verhoeven juvene - Uylicoten, Joannes Verheyen - Castelle

Maria Elisabeth Havermans, vidua, ex Sondereygen, - Minderhout

Franciscus van den Ackerveken, Joannes Petrus Havermans

Anna de Hees, Casterlensis

Frans Keesens, Joannes Wauters Hoochstratani

Cornelius van Hees, ex Oud-Turnhout

Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck, Lenaert Ryvers

Joannes Heijlers

Henricus Colen, Cornelius Mattheusens

habita dispensatione in secundo affinitatis gradu et a duabus proclamationibus

24/05/1725*13/05/1725***02/05/1785****22/05/1797****05/11/1673***22/10/1673***28/10/1654***10/10/1654***29/03/1698****09/09/1767***29/08/1767***02/08/1773***17/07/1773***15/01/1777***04/01/1777***19/04/1784****09/11/1795****20/10/1633***27/09/1633***21/09/1756***08/09/1756***08/05/1710****Geerarts Pieters**

Joannes Mighielsens, Antoni Peeters

Cornelia Haest, puella, ex et - Minderhout**Anna Maria van Bergen, caelebs, ex Minderhout****Catharina Sebastiaense**

Cornelius Pauwels, Johannes Dircx

Cornelia Jacobi van Camp

Joannes Petri Theunen, Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel

Joannes Joseph Eerichs**Cornelius Thomas Kersemans, ex Meerle**

Adrianus Severijns, Matthijs Havermans

Arnoldus Clementis Servaes

Cornelius Havermans, Judocus Geerts

Gerardus Joannis Laureijssens

Clemens Laureijssens, Ambrosius Brosens

Joannes Verhoeven, juvenis, ex Baerle, - Castelle**Carolus van den Ackerveken, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout****Adrianus Brabants, Hoochstratano**

Adrianus Frans Keesens, Adrianus Geerden

Joanna Peeter Brosens

Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck, Lenaert Ryvers

Adriana Mattheusens

Joannes Franciscus van Hemeldonck, juvenis, ex Turnhout, - Minderhout

Clementius Brosens juvene - Minderhout, Gerardus Buyckx - Minderhout

Maeyken Geert Hendricx

Cornelis Adriaen Keyzers, Cornelis Franssen

Laurentius Henrici, Wortellensis

Hans Geerden, Adrianus Petri Janssens

Margaretha Henrici

Jacobus Adriaenssen, Petrus Joannis Geertssen

Maria Henrici

Joannes Henrici, Joannes Theodori

Petrus Cornelis Hyndrix, ex Heirle

Christianus Michielsse, Michael Cornelissen

Christianus Henrici

Jacobus Cornelis Franssen

Mathias Henrici, ex Baerle

Bernardus Thomae Corneli, Joannes Joannis Jacops

Joannes Petri Hyndrix, ex Merxplas

Joannes Adriani Reyms, Adrianus Petri Hyndrix

Joanna Hendrickx, ex Achtel

Adrianus Geerden, Georgius Meyvis

Cornelius Adriani Hyndrix

Bartholomeus Geert Neel Meeusen, Cornelius Jansse

Cornelius Heyndrickx alias Courten

Nicolaus Cornelissens, Joannes Hermans

Joannes Petri Heyndrickx

Gerardus Jan Peeters, Joannes Cornelissen

Joannes Heyndrix

Adrianus Heyndrix, Paulus Jan Willemsens

Paulina Heyndrickx

Adrianus Brouwers, Cornelius Brouwers

Jacobus Heyndrickx

Gerardus Hens Geerden, Joannes Dierickx

Adrianus Jan Heyndrickx

Martinus Bishoven, Michael Stoops

07/01/1783

21/11/1621

01/02/1633

17/01/1633

21/11/1635

04/11/1635

06/05/1640

28/04/1640

26/07/1642

14/06/1642

03/01/1647

30/12/1646

19/01/1649

06/01/1649

13/11/1657

27/10/1657

20/07/1660

04/07/1660

17/05/1663

29/04/1663

10/01/1665

29/12/1664

10/11/1665

28/10/1665

24/10/1668

00/10/1668

17/10/1669

29/09/1669

04/02/1671

28/01/1671

16/05/1673

07/05/1673

Joanna van Dun, vidua Joannes van Sundert, - Minderhout

Adriaen Cornelis Keyzers

Maria Martens, Casterlensis

Hans Geerden, Joannes Geertssen

Abraham Laurentii

Joannes Dierx, Petrus Joannis Geertssen

Cornelius Corneli Coolen, fullo

Joannes Henrici, Joannes Theodori

Adriana Joannis Snels

Christianus Michielsse, Michael Cornelissen

Maria Jan Huyben, vidua

Sebastianus Peeters, Jacobus Cornelis Franssen

Anna Henrici Joppen

Bernardus Thoma Corneli, Adrianus Henrici

Catharina Corneli Geerts (Vischer doorstreept)

Adrianus Reyms, Jonas Adriani Reyms

Joannes Zachariae Meyvis

Adrianus Geerden, Georgius Meyvis

Elisabeth Guilielmi Huysmans

Bartholomeus Geert Neel Meeusen, Cornelius Jansse

Catharina Adams

Nicolaus Cornelissen, Joannes Hermans

Paulina Petri Joris

Gerardus Jan Peeters, Joannes Cornelissen

Adriana Jan Willemsens

Adrianus Heyndrix, Paulus Jan Willemsens

Judocus Anthonii Brouwers

Adrianus Brouwers, Cornelius Brouwers

Elisabeth Hens Geerden

Gerardus Hens Geerden, Joannes Dierickx

Aleidis Jan Peeters

Martinus Bishoven, Michael Stoops

Paulina Hendrix <i>Petrus de Gruyter, Henricus den Stathouder</i>	08/01/1677 31/12/1676	Petrus Verheyen <i>Jacobus Verheyen, Cornelius Hendrix</i>
Maria Geert Hendrickx <i>Cornelius Adriaan Keysers, Cornelius Franssen</i>	22/11/1681	Adrianus Cornelii Keysers
Jacobus Hendrix <i>Norbertus Peeters, Cornelius Jaspars</i>	24/02/1686 09/02/1686	Barbara Wouters <i>Norbertus Peeters, Cornelius Jaspars</i>
Margaretha Cornelis Hendrix <i>Joannes Baudewijns, Michael Cornelis Aerts</i>	24/11/1688 06/11/1688	Franciscus Jan Stoffels <i>Joannes Baudewijns, Michael Cornelis Aerts</i>
Elisabeth Hendrix <i>Henricus Colen, Rumoldus Beucx</i>	29/06/1691	Petrus Willem Carstiaens
Gerardus Jacobi Hendrickx <i>Henricus Colen, Arnoldus Joannis Arnoldi</i>	24/06/1698	Jacomijn Niclaes Verheyen
Maria Hendrick Jan Hendrix <i>Joannes Adriaen Hendrix, Gerardus Adriaen Hendrix</i>	03/08/1698	Norbertus Peeter Embrechts
Maria Jacobi Hendrix <i>Joannes Adriaensen, Joannes Geert Hensen</i> dispensazione super quarto gradu consanguinitatis	13/06/1700	Joannes van Bergen
Petrina Jacop Hendrix <i>Joannes Mostmans, Clement Jacop Hendrix</i>	07/01/1702	Walterus Laureijs Kepen
Gerardus Adriani Hendericx <i>Joannes Hendericx, Michael Cornelii Michilsens</i>	26/08/1706 15/08/1706	Elisabeth Cornelii Matthijsens <i>Henricus Colen, Cornelius Joannis Jacobs</i>
Petronella Cornelii Hendricx <i>Cornelius Hendricx, Adrianus Joannis Adriaenssens</i>	14/04/1711 06/04/1711	Jacobus de Moor <i>Henricus Colen, Adrianus Janssens</i>
Joannes Hendrickx <i>Cornelius van Riel, Jacobus Gommers</i> idque cum dispensatione Episcopi super impedimentum dirimens cognationis mutua spiritualis ortae ex baptismate	17/04/1730 10/04/1730	Dympna Cornelii Castiaens <i>Cornelius van Riel, Jacobus Gommers</i>
Maria Jan Hendrix <i>Hendrick Jan Hendrix, Adrianus Meijvisch</i>	20/01/1733 06/01/1733	Jacobus Jan Baudewijns <i>Jan Hendrix, Adrianus Meijvisch</i>
Joannes Hendrix <i>Adriaen Hendrix, Digman de Roover</i>	16/11/1734 30/10/1734	Catharina Ambrosius <i>Adriaen Hendrix, Digman de Roover</i>
Adrianus Jan Hendrickx <i>Niclaes Servaes, Henricus Clement Hendrickx</i>	12/02/1738	Elisabeth Jan Gijssels
Anna Hendrickx <i>Henricus Joannes Hendrickx, Gommarus Monne</i>	18/11/1752	Norbertus Wagemakers
Joannes Adriani Hendrickx <i>Henricus Laureyssens, Cornelius Luyckx</i>	29/08/1769 19/08/1769	Elisabeth Henrici Laureyssens <i>Henricus Laureyssens, Cornelius Luyckx</i>
Cornelia Hendrickx <i>Cornelius Dils, Cornelius Langenberghs</i>	29/01/1776 13/01/1776	Joannes Franciscus Dils <i>Cornelius Dils, Cornelius Langenberghs</i>

Henricus Hendrickx, caelebs, ex et - Meir

Anthonius Hendrikkx juvene - Brecht, Joannes Baptist Verschueren juvene - Minderhout

11/11/1793

Lucia Verschueren, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout**Catharina Petri Herremans**

12/04/1626

Petrus Christiaenshen

Gualterus Jan Wilhemen, Joannes Mostmans uterque celaebis et incola Hallensis

Maria Petri Hermans

Arnoldus Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Joannis Dierx

29/11/1631

Theodorus Joannis Franssen

Hens Geerden, Joannes Joannis Dierx (Casterlensis)

Cornelia Cornelii Peeter Hermans

Joannes Peer Theunen, Franciscus Cornelii Fransse

23/11/1631

26/11/1648

Jacobus Cornelii Franssen

Joannes Peer Theunen, Franciscus Cornelii Fransse

Petronilla Hermans

Leonardus Willemsens, Nicolaus de Wijse

25/11/1648

26/11/1666

Sebastianus Willemsens

Leonardus Willemsens, Nicolaus de Wijse

Maria Hermans

Petrus Roovers, Paulus Philippsen

20/11/1666

31/01/1673

Sebastianus Frans Oosterbosch

Petrus Roovers, Paulus Philippsen

Petrus Petri Hermans

Judocus van Iperen, Paulus Jan Commers

10/01/1673

12/02/1691

Anna Geerardi Cornelissen**Adriana Herremans**

Joannes Anteunissen, Thomas Adriaenssens

17/02/1705

14/02/1705

Petrus Kerssemans, ex Wortel

Joannes Anteunissen, Thomas Adriaenssens

Dilis Herremans

Martinus Clement Hendrickx, Cornelius Herremans

23/01/1749

06/01/1749

Adriana Clement Brems

Martinus Clement Hendrickx, Cornelius Herremans

Elisabeth Joannis Hermans, ex Meir

Paulus Lenaerts, Joannes Lenaerts

27/09/1773

10/09/1773

Cornelius Cornelii Bastiaensen

Paulus Lenaerts, Joannes Lenaerts

Gerardus Hermans, ex Thielen

Laurentius Braeckx, Josephus Servaes

28/04/1777

12/04/1777

Adriana Braeckx, ex Ulikoten sub Baerle

Laurentius Braeckx, Josephus Servaes

Anna Maria Hermans, puella, 21 jaar, ex Meir, - Minderhout

30/04/1781

Joannes Petrus de Gruyter, juvenis, caementarius, 27 jaar ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout

Joannes Baptist Bertels figulus - Minderhout, Petrus van Gestel rusticus - Minderhout

Catharina Hermans, ex Hoge Mierden

Cornelius Jansen, Cornelius Lienders

24/11/1803

Jacobus Lienders, ex Zundert**Joannes Franciscus Herstraets, juvenis, ex et - Brecht**

Jacobus Herstraet conjugato - Brecht, Norbertus de Gruyter juvene - Hooghstraten

16/04/1792

Maria Catharina de Gruyter, puella, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout**Martinus van Hertsen**

Petrus Scheltiens et (niets ingevuld)

05/02/1675

19/01/1675

Martina Sebastiani Scheltiens

Petrus Scheltiens et (niets ingevuld)

Petrus Verhesen, juvenis, 37 jaar, ex S. Anthonii sub Breght, - Hoogstraten <i>Jacobus Campers olearius - Minderhout, Joannes Doms rusticus - Minderhout</i>	15/01/1781	Maria Catharina Tillemans vidua Petri Campers olearii, 31 jaar, Namurcensis, - Minderhout
Simon Petrus Verhezen, ex Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Kampers - Hoogstraten, Franciscus Ooms - Loenhout</i>	02/02/1801	Margareta Ooms, ex Loenhout
Paulus van den Heuvel <i>Henricus van Ackerbroeck, Jacobus van Ackerbroeck</i>	18/03/1680	Anna Jacobi van Ackerbroeck
Paulus van den Heuvel <i>Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Petrus van Ackerbroeck</i>	27/01/1684	Clara van Ackerbroeck
Jacobus van den Heuvel <i>Henricus Colen, Gerardus Adriani Hendricx</i>	20/03/1706	Anna Joannis Jonckers
Joannes Jacobus van den Heuvel <i>Clement van den Heuvel, Cornelius Meyvisch</i>	29/06/1751 <i>24/06/1751</i>	Digna Adriaen Goetschalckx <i>Clement van den Heuvel, Christoffel Fraier</i>
Adrianus van den Heuvel <i>Adrianus Huysmans, Anthonius van den Heuvel</i>	13/02/1759 <i>01/02/1759</i>	Anna Catharina Huysmans <i>Adrianus Huysmans, Anthonius van den Heuvel</i>
Anthonius van den Heuvel <i>Joannes de Roover, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>	12/01/1762 <i>02/01/1762</i>	Adriana Maria Gordeyns <i>Joannes de Roover, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>
Maria Jacobi vanden Heuvel <i>Adrianus Bolckmans, Petrus Hens Geerden</i>	23/07/1692	Petrus Oerlemans
Maria vanden Heuvel <i>Hendrik vanden Heuvel, Cornelis Jonkers</i>	12/02/1726 <i>02/02/1726</i>	Adrianus Vermeulen <i>Hendrik vanden Heuvel, Cornelis Jonkers</i>
Cornelia van den Heuvel <i>Clement van den Heuvel, Joannes van den Heuvel</i>	09/06/1749 <i>17/05/1749</i>	Joannes Petrus van Oeckel, Meranus <i>Clement van den Heuvel, Joannes van den Heuvel</i>
Anna Maria Joannis van den Heuvel <i>Joannes Laurentii Janssens, Joannes Jacobi Lenaers</i>	23/02/1778 <i>07/02/1778</i>	Paulus Jacobi Lenaers <i>Joannes Laurentii Janssens, Joannes Jacobi Lenaers</i>
Adriana van den Heuvel, ex Castelré <i>Jacobus Rietbergen, Clement van den Heuvel</i>	09/04/1804	Lambertus van Bergen, ex Wouw
Bernardus van den Heuvel, juvenis, ex et - Uliquoten sub Baerle-Nassau <i>Joannes Lanslot juvene - Merxplas, Joannes Geerts juvene - Baerle</i>	07/05/1792	Anna Catharina Lanslot, puella, ex Merxplas, - Castelre
Cornelius van den Heuvel, juvenis, ex et - Baerle <i>Matthias Cornelissen - Minderhout, Gerardus van Aert - Minderhout</i>	16/07/1783	Anna Maria Fransen, vidua Joannis van Aert, ex et - Minderhout

Cornelius van den Heuvel, juvenis, rusticus, 40 jaar, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Peeters rusticus - Meerle, Arnoldus van Bergen rusticus - Minderhout</i>	22/05/1781	Elisabeth Peeters, puella, 29 jaar, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Cornelis Adriaen Geerts Verheyden <i>Geert Diericx, Cornelis Adriaen Keyzers</i>	25/11/1615	Jacomijn Peeters
Maria Gerardi Verheyden <i>Adrianus Gerardi Verheyden sponsae fratre, Gerardus Cornelii Adriani</i>	15/01/1640 31/12/1639	Arnoldus Stoffels <i>Petrus Joannis Stoops, Adrianus Gerardi Verheyden</i>
Adrianus Geert Verheyen <i>Cornelius Geert Verheyen, Ambrosius Lenaerts</i>	08/11/1644 19/10/1644	Maria Petri van Lier <i>Cornelius Geert Verheyen, Ambrosius Lenaerts</i>
Cornelius Geert Verheyen <i>Michael Cornely Aertsse, Cornelius Adriani Cornelii Keyzers</i>	21/01/1645	Joanna Adriani Cornelii Keyzers
Margaretha Geert Verheyen <i>Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Dierix</i>	09/07/1648 23/06/1648	Petrus Adriaense <i>Adrianus Zacharias Meyvis, Jacobus Neel Fransse</i>
Petrus Cornelii Verheyen <i>Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts, Cornelius Leonardi Blukens</i>	17/01/1654 31/12/1653	Johanna Francisci Jacops <i>Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts, Cornelius Leonardi Blukens</i>
Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen <i>Nicolaus Cornelii Verheyen, Cornelius Henrici Cornelii Leys alias Courten</i>	26/10/1662 07/10/1662	Joanna Matthie, ex Mera <i>Nicolaus Cornelii Verheyen, Cornelius Henrici Cornelii Leys alias Courten</i>
Margaretha Cornelii Verheyen <i>Nicolaus Cornelii Verheyen, Jacobus Wouter Chrijsmans</i>	01/06/1666 14/05/1666	Petrus Matthijsen <i>Martinus de Vriese, Franciscus vanden Kieboom</i>
Clara Heyndrick Verheyen <i>Theodorus Jan Dirckx, Petrus Walteri</i>	31/08/1666 14/08/1666	Jacobus Geerden <i>Theodorus Jan Dirckx, Petrus Walteri</i>
Joanna Jacob Verheyen <i>Theodorus Dierckx et (niets ingevuld)</i>	30/01/1669 12/01/1669	Petrus Geerd Jan Geerden <i>Theodorus Dierckx et (niets ingevuld)</i>
Gisbertus Verheyen <i>Cornelius Adriani Wouters, Adrianus Verheyen</i>	14/11/1669 19/10/1669	Catharina Adriaensen <i>Cornelius Adriani Wouters, Adrianus Verheyen</i>
Elisabeth Cornelii Verheyen <i>Franciscus Verheyen, Adrianus Verheyen</i>	11/02/1670 25/01/1670	Adrianus Peeter Jaspers <i>Franciscus Verheyen, Adrianus Verheyen</i>
Lucia Jacobi Verheyen <i>Joannes Jacobs, Adrianus Heyndrickx</i>	25/04/1670 23/03/1670	Joannes Martens <i>Joannes Jacobs, Adrianus Heyndrickx</i>
Digna Cornelii Verheyen <i>Christianus Janssen Carstiaensen, Adrianus Verheyen</i>	04/02/1676 18/01/1676	Cornelius Jan Carstiaensen <i>Christianus Jansen, etc.</i>
Petrus Verheyen <i>Petrus de Gruyter, Henricus den Stathouder</i>	08/01/1677 31/12/1676	Paulina Hendrix <i>Jacobus Verheyen, Cornelius Hendrix</i>

Elisabeth Verheyen <i>Adrianus Cornelis Verheyen, Johannes Joris Meyvis</i>	03/02/1677	Adrianus Janssen
Adrianus Verheyden <i>Petrus Petri Hens Geerden, Franciscus Stoffels</i> dispensate in 3° gradu	20/04/1678 <i>09/04/1678</i>	Anna Geert Meeusen <i>Petrus Petri Hens Geerden, Franciscus Stoffels</i>
Jacobus Adriani Verheyen <i>Cornelius Keysers, Cornelius Michiel Aerts</i>	22/05/1679 <i>13/05/1679</i>	Anna Cornelii Pauwels <i>Cornelius Keysers, Cornelius Michiel Aerts</i>
Cornelius Peters Verheyen <i>Franciscus Stoffels, Christophorus Stoffels</i>	07/02/1680 <i>27/01/1680</i>	Adriana Jacops Dirx <i>Franciscus Stoffels, Christophorus Stoffels</i>
Maria Verheyden <i>Franciscus Stoffels, Arnoldus Wouters</i>	16/02/1683	Joannes Jacops Lenaerts <i>Franciscus Stoffels, Arnoldus Wouters</i>
Petrus Heyliger Verheyen <i>Cornelius Peeter Mostmans, Petrus Jacobs Agjanis</i>	11/01/1684 <i>28/12/1683</i>	Elisabeth Peeter Mostmans <i>Cornelius Peter Mostmans</i>
Jacomina Verheyden <i>Leonardus Leonardi, Leonardus Vermeiren</i>	27/11/1684 <i>10/11/1684</i>	Leonardus Wouters <i>Leonardus Leonardi, Leonardus Vermeiren</i>
Maria Heyliger Verheyden <i>Joannes Peeter Augustijns, Joannes Cornelis van Bergen</i>	28/01/1687 <i>11/01/1687</i>	Jaspar Peeter Augustijns <i>Joannes Peeter Augustijns, Joannes Cornelis van Bergen</i>
Gerardus Verheyden <i>Joannes Vermeeren, Antonius Lips</i>	13/02/1687 <i>12/02/1687</i>	Barbarina Lantschots <i>Petrus Peeters, Adrianus Coertiens</i>
Anna Verheyen <i>Michael Cornelis Aerts, Petrus Verheyen</i>	07/10/1687 <i>27/09/1687</i>	Adrianus Cornelis van Bergen <i>Joannes Cornelis, Joannes Kersemans</i>
Paulus Petri Verheyen <i>Henricus Colen, Jacobus de Clerck</i>	03/02/1692 <i>19/01/1692</i>	Elisabeth Joannis Willemsen <i>Richardus van Elsacker, Lambertus Sprangers</i>
Gerardus Verheyen <i>Henricus Colen, Joannes Baptist van Gilse</i>	03/02/1693	Catharina Jan Voorts
Gerardus Verheyen <i>Mattias Cornelii Pauwels, Nicolaus Jochems</i>	06/03/1696	Joanna Cornelii Michilsen
Jacomijn Niclaes Verheyen <i>Henricus Colen, Arnoldus Joannis Arnoldi</i>	24/06/1698	Gerardus Jacobi Hendrickx
Joanna Adriani Verheyen <i>Hendricus Colen, Adrianus Aerts</i>	01/03/1707 <i>20/02/1707</i>	Arnoldus van Tichel <i>Joannes Aerts, Adrianus Aerts</i>
Paulus Petri Verheyen <i>Cornelius Carstiaens, Gerardus Carstiaens</i>	09/02/1711 <i>01/02/1711</i>	Petronilla Petri Stoops <i>Cornelius Carstiaens, Gerardus Carstiaens</i>
Joanna Pauli Verheyen <i>Cornelius Cornelii Carstiaens, Joannes Cornelii Carstiaens</i>	26/11/1711 <i>08/11/1711</i>	Gerardus Cornelii Carstiaens <i>Cornelius Cornelii Carstiaens, Joannes Cornelii Carstiaens</i>
Adrianus Verheyen <i>Joannes Castiaensens, Adrianus de Kort</i>	27/10/1715 <i>13/10/1715</i>	Catharina Cornelis Castiaensens <i>Joannes Castiaensens, Adrianus de Kort</i>

Jan Matthijs Verheyen <i>Franciscus Jan Lantschots, Hendricus Colen</i>	23/02/1716 <i>09/02/1716</i>	Clementia Gabriel Dilis <i>Hendricus Colen, Livinus Verdeyen</i>
Clemens Verheyen <i>Henricus Colen, Adrianus Hendrik Claese</i>	02/06/1717	Adriana Adriaen Peeters
Adrianus Verheijen <i>Francis Jan Lantschot, Cornelis Antoni Martens</i>	03/11/1718	Cornelia Jan s' Grave
Catharina Pauli Verheijen <i>Cornelis Dirk Meyvis, Jan Gijsbreghts</i>	25/04/1719	Adriaen Rombout Buijck
Cornelia Verheijen <i>Frans Adriaen Martens, Cornelis Michielsen</i>	13/04/1723 <i>03/04/1723</i>	Adriaen Laurens Kepen <i>Frans Adriaen Martens, Cornelis Michielsen</i>
Maria Pauli Verheyden <i>Jacobus Wouwters, Jan Cornelisse</i>	12/10/1728 <i>29/09/1728</i>	Jacobus Pieter Lenaerts <i>Jacobus Wouwters, Jan Cornelisse</i>
Gijsbrecht Verheijen <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Antoni van Gestel</i>	30/06/1729 <i>18/06/1729</i>	Anna Michielsen <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Antoni van Gestel</i>
Jacobus Verheyden <i>Franciscus Cornelisse, Jacobus Verheyden</i>	12/07/1729 <i>28/06/1729</i>	Petronella Cornelis Jacobs <i>Franciscus Cornelis Severijns, Jacobus Verheyden</i>
Gijsbertus Verheyen <i>Adrianus Hendrickx, Joannes Gevaerts</i>	06/01/1730	Anna Michielsen
idque cum dispensatione Episcopi super impedimentum dirimem cognationis mutua spiritualis ortae ex baptisate		
Cornelia Verhijden <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Adrianus Schoofs</i>	07/08/1732 <i>24/07/1732</i>	Franciscus Eestermans <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Adrianus Schoofs</i>
Andreas Jan Verheyen <i>Norbertus Brosens, Jacobus Mattheysens</i>	17/09/1736 <i>07/09/1736</i>	Elisabeth Goetschalck <i>Norbertus Brosens, Jacobus Mattheysens</i>
Petrus Clement Verheyen <i>Adriaen Clement Verheijen, Cornelius Jan Jansen</i>	10/09/1737 <i>25/08/1737</i>	Maria Jan Jansens <i>Adriaen Clement Verheijen, Cornelius Jan Jansens</i>
Elisabeth Verheyen <i>Norbertus Brosens, Adrianus Clement Verheyen</i>	22/09/1737 <i>15/09/1737</i>	Adrianus Franciscus Brosens <i>Norbertus Brosens, Adrianus Clement Verheyen</i>
cum dispensatione in 4 consanguinitatis gradu		
Cornelius Clement Verheyen <i>Adriaen Clement Verheyen, Joannes Adams</i>	04/11/1738 <i>26/10/1738</i>	Anna Maria Severijns <i>Adriaen Clement Verheyen, Joannes Adams</i>
Adrianus Verheyen <i>Cornelius van Gestel, Cornelius Mostmans</i>	28/09/1739 <i>20/09/1739</i>	Maria Catharina van Gestel <i>Cornelius van Gestel, Cornelius Mostmans</i>
Maria Clement Verheyen <i>Adriaen Laurysen, Castiaen Clement Verheyen</i>	08/02/1746 <i>29/01/1746</i>	Cornelius Laureys <i>Adriaen Laurysen, Castiaen Clement Verheyen</i>
Cornelia Clement Verheyen <i>Castiaen Clement Verheyen, Jan van Gestel</i>	02/11/1747 <i>28/10/1747</i>	Cornelius Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Castiaen Clement Verheyen, Jan van Gestel</i>
Christianus Clement Verheyen <i>Gerardus Verheyen, Cornelis Jan Frans Stoffels</i>	15/01/1755	Anna Jan Frans Stoffels

Petronilla Cornelis Verheyen

Adriaen Domen, Marynus Cornelis Verheyen

Hendrick Geert Verheyen

Cornelis Gysbrecht Jonckers, Martinus Jonckers

Joanna Maria Cornelis Verheyen, ex Meir

Jan Leonardus Cornelissen, Cornelis Eestermans

Cornelius Petri Verheyen

Joannes Peeter Verheyen, Gerardus Joannis Laurijssens

Anna Maria Verheyen

Adrianus Sprangers, Joannes Verheyen

Gerardus Clementis Verheyen

Joannes Cornelii van Gestel, Anthonius Eestermans

Joannes Petri Verheyen

Joannes Lambrechts, Franciscus Petri Verheyen

cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu

Cornelia Adriani Verheyen

Cornelius Verheyen, Cornelius Buyckx

Cornelius Nicolai Verheyen, ex Uyliquoten sub Baerle Nassau

Adrianus Doms, Joannes Doms

cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu

Rosalia Petri Verheyen

Franciscus Petri Verheyen, Cornelius Arnoldi Aerts

Adriana Cornelia Verheyen, 21 jaar, nata et habitans in Minderhoud, filia Christiani Verheyen agricolae et Anna Frans Stoffels

Cornelius Pemen, famulo sponsi, nata et habitante in Meir, Christiano

Verheyen patre sponsa, Anna Frans Stoffels matre sponsa

Joanna Maria Verheyen, puella, 30 jaar, ex et - Minderhout

Petrus Verheyen rusticus - Minderhout, Cornelius Aerts rusticus - Wortel

Joanna Maria Verheyen, puella, ex et - Minderhout

Clementius Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Janssen juvene -

Wortel

Cornelius Verheyen, viduus, ex Baerle, - Minderhout

Paulus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Embrechts juvene -

Vorsselaer

08/11/1757

29/10/1757

19/01/1762

05/01/1762

23/02/1764

18/02/1764

22/09/1767

12/09/1767

02/05/1768

15/04/1768

03/04/1769

26/03/1769

27/11/1769

18/11/1769

09/05/1775

22/04/1775

27/11/1775

15/11/1775

07/07/1777

20/06/1777

18/05/1779

13/02/1781

02/06/1783

31/10/1785

Jacobus Cornelis Faes

Adriaen Domen, Marynus Cornelis Verheyen

Christina Gijsbrecht Jonckers

Cornelis Gysbrecht Jonckers, Martinus Jonckers

Cornelis Jan Cornelissen, ex Vosselaer

Jan Leonardus Cornelissen, Cornelis Eestermans

Rosalia Adriani Beterams

Joannes Peeter Verheyen, Gerardus Joannis Laurijssens

Cornelius Gaspar Bolckmans, ex Achtel sub Wortel

Adrianus Sprangers, Joannes Verheyen

Joanna Maria Joannis Frans Stoffels

Joannes Cornelii van Gestel, Anthonius Eestermans

Maria Catharina Lambreghts

Joannes Lambrechts, Franciscus Petri Verheyen

Joannes Buyckx, ex Meerle

Petrus Verheyen, Cornelius Verheyen

Cornelia Kusters, ex Uyliquoten sub Baerle Nassau

Adrianus Doms, Joannes Doms

Joannes Arnoldi Aerts

Franciscus Petri Verheyen, Cornelius Arnoldi Aerts

Michael Goetschalckx, 42 jaar, braxator, natus et habitans in Meir, filius Adriani Goetschalckx braxatoris et Catharina Jespers

Jacobus Aerts, juvenis, rusticus, 31 jaar ex et - Wortel

Joannes Baptist Jansen, juvenis, ex et - Wortel

Maria Theresia Embrechts, puella, ex Vorsselaer, - Minderhout

Clement Verheyen, juvenis, ex Minderhout <i>Cornelius Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Faes juvene - Meir</i>	26/11/1787	Dorothea Faes, puella, ex Meir
Catharina Verheyen, puella, ex Mercxplas, - Minderhout <i>Franciscus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Bernardus Snels juvene - Wortel</i>	28/01/1788	Cornelius Aerts, juvenis, ex et - Wortel
Clemens Verheyen, juvenis, ex Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Lantslot juvene - Merksplas</i>	31/03/1788	Maria Elisabeth Lantslot, puella, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
Elisabeth Verheyen, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Nuys juvene - Minderhout</i>	31/03/1788	Gerardus Domen, juvenis, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Joannes Verheyen, juvenis minorennis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Verheyen juvene - Meerle, Henricus Pemen juvene - Meir</i>	16/01/1792	Jacoba Pemen, puella minorennis, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Adriana Verheyen, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen caelibe - Minderhout, Marinus Gijbsbrechts - Meer</i>	08/02/1796	Cornelius Schellekens, caelebs, ex Ginneken, - Meir
Adrianus Verheyen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Franciscus de Roover - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Govaerts - Minderhout</i>	30/05/1796	Joanna Elisabeth Adams, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Clemens Verheyen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Verhoeven caelibe - Minderhout, Adrianus du Marteau caelibe - Minderhout</i>	04/02/1799	Anna Elisabeth Verhoeven, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Maria Verheyen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Verheyen caelibe - Minderhout, Lambertus Verheyen caelibe - Wortel</i> cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu	25/11/1799	Arnoldus van Gestel, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Gerardus Verheyen, - Hoogstraten <i>Jacobus Gijbsbrechts - Hoogstraten, Wilhelmus Verheyen - Hoogstraten</i>	09/02/1801	Rosalia Gijbsbrechts, ex Hoogstraten, - Hoogstraten
Petrus Verheyen, ex Meerle <i>Digmanus de Roover, Joannes Petrus Govaerts</i>	17/01/1803	Anna Cornelia de Roover, ex Minderhout
Wilhelmina Verheyen, ex Meerle <i>Franciscus Verheyen, Arnoldus Gijbsbrechts</i>	17/01/1803	Adrianus Verschueren, ex Minderhout
Franciscus Hobeer <i>Geraert Cornelis Castiaens, Paulus Geraert Cornelissen</i>	20/01/1733 05/01/1733	Catharina Nicolai Kevoks <i>Cornelius Faes, Gerardus van der Veken</i>

Adrianus Verhoeven

Simon Wouters, Anthonius Verhoeven

Catharina Aert Verhoeven

Gabriel Dielis, Cornelius Janssens

Petrus Arnoldi Verhoeven**Cornelia Aert Verhoeven**

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelius Bastiaensen

Adriana Aert Verhoeven

Mattheus Joannis Dirx

datering van huwelijk twijfelachtig: staan na 28/01/1682 genoteerd

Cornelia Verhoeven

Joris Janssen, Jan Wouwters

Elisabeth Verhoeven

Hendrik Verhoeven, Adriaen Hendrikx

Cornelia Jan Verhoeven, ex Caem

Petrus Peeter Leijs, Petrus Jan Brosens

Petronilla Cornelis Verhoeven

Michiel Jacob Voeten, Joannes Cornelis Bax

Anna Maria Verhoeven

Petrus Verhoeven, Arnoldus Verhoeven

Maria Cornelis Verhoeven

Cornelius Pauli Buyckx, Andreas Hendrick Boeren

Petronella Corneli Verhoeven

Joannes Nicolaus Jacobi Schrijvers, Anthonius Francisci Pemen

Arnoldus Verhoeven

Cornelius van Beckhoven, Adrianus Servaes

cum dispensatione in 3tio consanguinitatis gradu

Joannes Verhoeven, juvenis, ex Baerle, - Castelre

Petrus Verhoeven juvene - Uylicoten, Joannes Verheyen - Castelre

Anna Elisabeth Verhoeven, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout

Clementius Verhoeven caelibe - Minderhout, Adrianus du Marteau caelibe - Minderhout

Cornelius Hoevenaers

Hendricus Colen, Petrus Willemsens

14/07/1671

26/06/1671

27/11/1674

17/11/1674

04/11/1679

15/02/1681

01/02/1681

28/01/1682

12/08/1681

26/07/1725

14/07/1725

14/10/1725

30/09/1725

30/11/1736

27/11/1736

30/09/1738

19/09/1738

25/10/1762

09/10/1762

01/07/1765

22/06/1765

09/02/1768

30/01/1768

27/11/1775

11/11/1775

19/04/1784

04/02/1799

30/11/1709

Elisabeth Laureyssens

Simon Wouters, Anthonius Verhoeven

Adrianus Jacob Meyvis

Gabriel Dielis, Cornelius Janssens

Joanna Heyndrix van Ackerbroeck

Joannes Gijssels, Martens

Jacob Carstiaenssen

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelius Bastiaensen

Laurentius Adriani Kepen

Mro. Joanne, Matheus Jan Dircx

Cornelis Jan Peeters

Francis Lantschots, Andries van Turenhout

Mathijs Berrevoets

Hendrik Verhoeven, Adriaen Hendrikx

Geerardus Jacob Schurmans, ex Mera

Petrus Peeter Leijs, Petrus Jan Brosens

Dominicus Cornelis Bax

Michiel Jacob Voeten, Joannes Cornelis Bax

Adrianus Naes, ex Haeghsken

Petrus Verhoeven, Arnoldus Verhoeven

Andreas Laureys Janssens

Cornelius Paulus Buyckx, Andreas Hendrick Boeren

Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers, ex Hooghstraten

Joannes Nicolaus Jacobi Schrijvers, Anthonius Francisci Pemen

Elisabeth Francisci Merten Cools, vidua Joannis Beterams

Cornelius van Beckhoven, Adrianus Servaes

Anna Havermans, puella, ex Merxplas, - Castelre**Clemens Verheyen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout****Theresia Smits**

Petrus Hoffmans, viduus	04/02/1625 26/01/1625	Cornelia Janssen <i>Joannes Dierickx Jacobs custode, Joannes Diricx incolas Minderhautanis</i>
Anna Hollanders, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Gysbrechts - Minderhout, Adrianus Hollanders - Meerle</i>	26/09/1791	Joannes Brosens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Maria Jacobi de Hoon <i>Theodorus Jan Dierix, Cornelius Adriaen Ansems</i>	26/11/1643 10/11/1643	Jacobus Jan Dirix <i>Theodorus Jan Dierix, Cornelius Adriaen Ansems</i>
Maria Jacobi de Hoon <i>Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Cornelius Nicolai Moonen</i>	28/07/1654 11/07/1654	Jacobus Nicolaus Moonen <i>Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Cornelius Nicolai Moonen</i>
Gisbertus Horsten, ex Tilburg <i>Joannes Petrus Laurijssens, Gabriel Gabriels</i>	14/06/1802	Hendrina Huybrechts, ex Hoogstraten
Anthonius Hautermans <i>Anthonius Gasparis Kerstens, Leonardus Nicolai Lenaerts</i>	17/01/1657 05/01/1657	Clementia Cornelii Lenaerts <i>Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts, Anthonius Gasparis Kerstens</i>
Elisabeth Michaelis Houtermans <i>Leonardus Cornelii Leenaerts, Martinus Joannis Jacobs</i>	25/11/1659 15/11/1659	Petrus Joannis Peeters Otterdaels <i>Leonardus Cornelii Leenaerts, Martinus Joannis Jacobs</i>
Maria Jan van Hoydonck <i>Jacobus Domen, Geeraert Jacobus Domen</i>	23/11/1744 07/11/1744	Adam Vermeulen <i>Martinus Jacobus Domen, Adriaen Adam Vermeulen</i>
Joanna van Hoydonck <i>Jacobus Faes, Adrianus Domen</i>	21/01/1755 06/01/1755	Joannes Buyckx <i>Jacobus Faes, Adrianus Domen</i>
Jenneke Hulsmans <i>Jan Cornelis Luijkx, Pieter Castiaens</i>	19/01/1723 05/01/1723	Cornelis Jan Voete <i>Jan Cornelis Luijkx, Pieter Castiaens</i>
Aert Huybrechs <i>Cornelis Anthonis Janssen haeren broeder, Danieel Jacops</i>	13/10/1620	Adriaenken Anthonis Janssen
Franciscus Francisci Huberti <i>Jacobus Francisci sponsi fratre, Walterus Joannis sponsalia contracta fuer coram D:Parocho in Vuijlenkoeten quia sponsa erat istius parochiae: ondertrouw in Ulicoten</i>	22/01/1623	Elisabeth Adriani, ex Ulicoten
Maria Joannis Huyben, Merana <i>Gerardus Adriani in beempt, Cornelius Mostmans</i>	04/06/1628 06/05/1628	Cornelius Francisci Huybs, Hallensis <i>Gerardus Adriani in beempt Minderhautano, Joannes Adriani Hallensis</i>

Cornelius Francisci Huybs, Hallensis <i>Gerardus Adriani in beempt, Cornelius Mostmans</i>	04/06/1628 <i>06/05/1628</i>	Maria Joannis Huyben, Merana <i>Gerardus Adriani in beempt Minderhautano, Joannes Adriani Hallensis</i>
Maria Jan Huyben, vidua <i>Jacobus Cornelis Franssen</i>	03/01/1647 <i>30/12/1646</i>	Christianus Henrici <i>Sebastianus Peeters, Jacobus Cornelis Franssen</i>
Cornelia Huybrechts <i>Guilielmus Sebastiaen Willemsse, Petrus Geertsse</i>	27/01/1654 <i>09/01/1654</i>	Cornelius Lenaert Jan Willemsse <i>Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Bastiaensse</i>
Catharina Petri Huyberechts <i>Petrus Carremans, Sebastianus Petri Huyberechts</i>	29/11/1690	Joannes Carremans
Petrus Melsen Huyberechts <i>Henricus Colen, Joannes van Olmen</i>	28/02/1703	Maria van Olmen
Anthonius Jan Huijben, ex Hooghstraten <i>Adrianus Jan Huijben, Norbertus Wagemakers</i>	25/05/1768 <i>14/05/1768</i>	Jacoba vander Maeden, ex Fijndert sub Sanderbuijten <i>Adrianus Jan Huijben, Norbertus Wagemakers</i>
Adrianus Jan Huijben, ex Meir <i>Gerardus Cornelii Brosens, Petrus van den Kieboom</i>	10/04/1769 <i>01/04/1769</i>	Maria Gerardi Somme, ex Meerle <i>Gerardus Cornelii Brosens, Petrus van den Kieboom</i>
Gerardus Huybrechts, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Gasparus Aerts juvene - Minderhout, Wilhelmus Campers juvene - Minderhout</i>	30/01/1797	Petronilla Campers, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Petrus Huybrechts, caelebs, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Henricus Segers juvene - Minderhout, Gerardus Oomen juvene - Minderhout</i>	13/02/1797	Maria Segers, caelebs, ex Baerle, - Minderhout
Walterus Huybreghts, caelebs, ex Wortel <i>Joannes Petrus Huybreghts caelibe - Wortel, Joannes van den Bogaert juvene - Meir</i>	20/10/1800	Anna Cornelia van den Bogaert, vidua, ex Meir
Hendrina Huybrechts, ex Hooghstraten <i>Joannes Petrus Laurijssens, Gabriel Gabriels</i>	14/06/1802	Gisbertus Horsten, ex Tilburg
Adriaen Adriaen Cornelis Huysmans <i>Peeter Cornelissen, Adriaen Meeusen</i>	20/09/1617	Jenneken Cornelis van Ravels
Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans <i>Gisbertus Roeters, Joannes Gerardi Stoops</i>	03/02/1632 <i>20/01/1632</i>	Adriana Bartholomei <i>Cornelius Geertssen, Jacob Peeter van Cam alias Stooopen Casterlensis</i>
Helena (vulgo Eelen) Adriani Huysmans <i>Jacobus Jan Diercx, Guilielmus Janssen</i>	06/11/1641 <i>19/10/1641</i>	Joannes Henrici Jaspers <i>Jacobus Jan Diercx, Guilielmus Janssen</i>
Petronella Guilielmi Huysmans <i>Daniel Cornelij Wouters, Adrianus Guilielmi Huysmans</i>	07/05/1650 <i>22/04/1650</i>	Adrianus Symonis Thomas, ex Ulecoten <i>Adrianus Guilielmi Huysmans, (niets ingevuld)</i>

Johanna Guilielmi Huysmans
Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden, Gaspar Petri Jaspers

Adrianus Adriani Huysmans
Joannes Adriaenssens, Gerardus Geertsen

Cornelia Huysmans
Andreas Geertsen, Simon (niets ingevuld)

Joanna Adriani Huysmans
Mro. Joannes Dierckx, Joannes Petri

Elisabeth Guilielmi Huysmans
Bartholomeus Geert Neel Meeusen, Cornelius Jansse

Mattheus Adriaen Huysmans
Joannes Jan Christiaens, Petrus Jacob Lenaerts

Cornelius Adriaen Huysmans
Nicolaus Adriani Mostmans, Cornelius Cornelissen

Simon Adriani Huysmans
Cornelius Carstiaens, Nicolaus Adriaensen

Mathias Adriaen Huysmans
Joannes Cornelissen, Gerardus Mathijssen

Jan Mattheus Huysmans
Jacob Pieter Lenarts, Joannes Peter Kieboom

Dymphna Huysmans
Franciscus Mertens, Joannes Leenaerts

Anna Catharina Huysmans
Adrianus Huysmans, Anthonius van den Heuvel

Adrianus Huysmans, juvenis, ex Minderhout, - Castelé
Arnoldus van Bergen - Castelre, Joannes Laurentius Janssens - Castelre

Maria Huysmans, puella, ex Baerle, - Castelre
Arnoldus van Bergen juvene - Castelre, Joannes Laurentius Janssens juvene - Castelre

Joannes Baptist Huysmans, ex Dessel, - Dessel
Claudius Franciscus Geerts - Minderhout, Henricus Verbeeck - Minderhout

Judocus van Iepere, Antverpie
Daniel van Iepere, Theodorus Meyvis

04/06/1652
11/05/1652

19/02/1659
01/02/1659

10/05/1661
30/04/1661

18/04/1662
18/03/1662

17/05/1663
29/04/1663

18/01/1689
05/01/1689

03/02/1700

08/02/1700

22/01/1715

26/07/1723
16/07/1723

02/07/1736
23/06/1736

13/02/1759
01/02/1759

04/02/1782

04/02/1782

13/04/1801

22/07/1687
05/07/1687

Joannes Gerardi Jan Willemsse
Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden, Gaspar Petri Jaspers

Adriana Symons
Joannes Adriaenssens, Gerardus Geertsen

Gerardus Geertsen
Andreas Geertsen, Simon (niets ingevuld)

Paulus Petri, ex Achtel
Joannes Adriani Huysmans, Paulus Adriani Hermans

Cornelius Adriani Hyndrix
Bartholomeus Geert Neel Meeusen, Cornelius Jansse

Adriana Jan Lenaerts
Joannes Jan Christiaens, Petrus Jacob Lenaerts

Elisabeth Maes

Maria Jan Carstiaens

Catharina Cornelis Janssens

Cornelia Jan van Bergen
Jacobus Pieter Lenaerts

Dinghman de Roover
Franciscus Mertens, Joannes Leenaerts

Adrianus van den Heuvel
Adrianus Huysmans, Anthonius van den Heuvel

Anna Coninckx, puella, ex Uylicoten, - Castelre

Cornelius Coninckx, minorennis, ex et - Castelre

Joanna Cecilia Geerts, ex Minderhout, - Minderhout

Elisabeth Peeters
Adrianus Jan Hendrix, Theodorus Meyvis

Antonius Antonii Jacken, Meranus
Gasparus Adriani Jasper Severijns, Petrus Geerts Verheyden

Gisbertus Aerts Jacobs de Ravels
Joannes Adriani Moelans, Bonifacius Arnoldi Jacobs sponsi frater

Franciscus Jacobs, fratre villici mei

Maria Jacobs

huwelijk in Miel

Petrus Jacobs
Thomas Adriani, Michael Adriani

Elisabeth Petri Jacobs
Walterus Gerardi Walteri, Guillelmus N.

Maria Joannis Jacobs
Joannes Joannis, Adrianus Francisci

Joannes Antonii Jacobs, famulus figuli
Cornelius Aertssens figulo, Joannes Francisci Joannis

Elisabeth Petri Jacobs
Gasparus Adriani Stoops, Henricus Joannis

Maria Jacobs
Cornelius Jacobs, Adrianus Clercx

Lucia Jacobs
Adrianus Geertssen, Gerardus Geertssen

Petrus Peer Jacobs
Anthonius Peer Jacops, Anthonius Jan Hamels

Adriana Jacop Jacops
Anthonius Peer Jacops, Anthonius Jan Hamels

Franciscus Jacops
Michael Cornelis Aerts, Cornelius Geert Verheyen

Paulina Petri Jacops
Anthonius Peeter Jacops, Adrianus Hermans

Petrus Petri Jacops
Anthonius Petri Jacops, Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis

Johanna Francisci Jacops
Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts, Cornelius Leonardi Blukens

29/11/1656
11/11/1656

22/02/1628
30/01/1628

06/06/1628
16/05/1628

04/11/1628

01/12/1628
29/09/1628

07/01/1630
01/12/1629

12/11/1630
03/11/1630

27/09/1633
23/08/1633

17/02/1635
30/01/1635

27/11/1635
11/11/1635

22/11/1639

09/09/1642
23/08/1642

09/09/1642
23/08/1642

19/11/1643
07/11/1643

20/05/1647
19/05/1647

04/06/1649
18/05/1649

17/01/1654
31/12/1653

Elisabeth Adriani Jasper Severijns
Gasparus Adriani Jasper Severijns, Petrus Geerts Verheyden

Elisabeth Joannis Mostmans
Joannes Adriani Moelans, Joannes Joannis uterque incola de Ravels

Martina Jaspers
Adrianus Petri Thijs, Leonardus Joannis Meeus

Adrianus Geertssen
Mattheus Joannis, Joannes Jacobi invalid Mielensis

Anna Joannis Willems

Paulus Cornelii Geert Wauters
Adrianus Wouters in Schoot, N.

Joannes Francisci
Franciscus Joannis, Joannes Joannis

Angela Christophori Aerts, vidua piq memoriae Nicolaus Fabri
Joannes Francisci Joannis, Andreas Petrus van Lier

Joannes Guillelmi Joannis
Joannes Joannis Ansems, Theodorus Joannis

Petrus Joannis
Cornelius Jacobs, Cornelius Joannis Vermeren

Cornelius Otten

Adriana Jacop Jacops
Anthonius Peer Jacops, Anthonius Jan Hamels

Petrus Peer Jacobs
Anthonius Peer Jacops, Anthonius Jan Hamels

Cornelia Cuyls
Adrianus Geert Verheyen, Cornelius Geert Verheyen

Christophorus Cornelii, ex Baerle
Joannes Ansems, Adrianus Verheyden

Cornelia Hermannii van de Poel
Joannes Willemsse, Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis

Petrus Cornelii Verheyen
Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts, Cornelius Leonardi Blukens

Maria Francisci Jacobs

Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts, Petrus Janssens

Joannes Adriani Jacobs

Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts, Joannes Buyens

Adrianus Jacobs, ex Wortel

Antonius Sebastiani, Petrus Andreae van Lier

Simon Jacops

Joannes Petri Jaspars, Petrus Joannis Geerts

Catharina Francisci Jacobs

Adrianus Peeters, Martinus Frans Jacobs

Joannes Jacobs

Joannes Adriaensen, Adrianus Geertssen

Joannes Jacobs

Gaspar Adriaenssens, Christianus Jansens

Michael Jacobs

Simon Wouters, Joannes Cornelissen

Anna Peeter Peeter Jacops

Christianus Jansse, Michael Brempts

bij huwelijk: Anna Petri Jacobs

Elisabeth Jacops

Daniel Rombouts, D. Bernardus Havermans

Dingeman Jacobs

Nicolaus Jacop Dierx, Joanna Jacop Blukens

Maria Jacobs

Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelius Adriaen Vens

Cornelius Wouter Jacobs

Adrianus Wouter Jacobs, Judocus van Ipere

Anna Gommari Jacobs

Hendericus Cornelii Leys, Gerardus Stoops

Lucia Jacobs

Petrus Joannis Leys, Jacobus Machilsen

Cornelius Joannis Jacobs

*Joannes vander Wien, Cornelius Cornelii Keyzers
habita dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu*

Elisabeth Gommari Jacobs

Cornelius Cornelii Wouters, Adrianus Corneli de Coninck

Maria Peeter Jacobs

Joes Cornelis Kastiaens, Jacobus Peeter Jacobs

19/09/1658

29/08/1658

07/01/1659

29/12/1658

10/05/1661

23/04/1661

08/11/1663

27/10/1663

02/10/1668

15/09/1668

28/09/1669

24/09/1669

07/05/1671

18/04/1671

07/02/1673

05/10/1677

25/09/1677

17/04/1679

03/04/1679

08/02/1682

09/02/1682

08/10/1687

28/09/1687

31/08/1706

22/08/1706

09/10/1708

30/09/1708

14/03/1709

13/03/1709

25/02/1710

16/02/1710

19/01/1712

05/01/1712

Cornelius Janssens, ex Mera

Petrus Janssen, Martinus Frans Jacobs

Adriana Cornelii Buyens

Petrus Cornelii Buyens, Joannes Buyens

Catharina Sebastians, ex Minderhout

Antonius Sebastiani, Petrus Andreae van Lier

Gaspara Joannis

Joannes Petri Jaspars, Petrus Joannis Geerts

Petrus Joannis Willemsens

Martinus Jacobs, Norbertus van Varick

Maria Jacob Blukens

Joannes Adriaensen, Adrianus Geertssen

Anna Adriaenssens

Petrus Adriaen Verheyen, Joannes Jaspars

Henrica Michielsens**Jacobus Jacobs Dierx**

Christianus Jansse, Michael Brempts

Cornelius Rombouts

Dus. Bernardus Havermans, Antonius van Riel

Corijn Wouters**Michael Adriaenssen****Elisabeth Cornelis Beernaerts**

Petrus Bastiaens, Sebastianus Peeters

Petrus Joannis Adams

Petrus Jacobi van Gestel, Joannes Hendericx

Joannes Leys

Petrus van Geestel, Livinus Verdeyen

Cornelia Cornelii Keyzers

Livinus Verdeyen, Joannes Petri Janssens

Adam Joannis Adams

Cornelius Cornelii Wouters, Livinus Verdeyen

Cornelius Cornelis Kastiaens

Joes Cornelis Kastiaens, Jacobus Peeter Jacobs

Leonardus Pieter Jacobs <i>Jacob Peeter Jacobs, Norbertus Claes Moonen</i>	22/09/1717	Adriana Jan Boudewijns
Petronella Cornelis Jacobs <i>Franciscus Cornelisse, Jacobus Verheyden</i>	12/07/1729 28/06/1729	Jacobus Verheyden <i>Franciscus Cornelis Severijns, Jacobus Verheyden</i>
Adrianus Cornelis Jacobs <i>Adrianus Mostmans, Petrus Verhijen</i>	10/10/1730 27/09/1730	Anna Adriaens <i>Adrianus Mostmans, Petrus Verhijen</i>
Catharina Cornelis Jacobs <i>Adrianus Verschueren, Adrianus Antoni Symens</i>	05/02/1732 19/01/1732	Michiel vanden Broeck <i>Adrianus Verschueren, Adrianus Antoni Symens</i>
Anna Peeter Jacobs <i>Anthonius Servaes, Nicolaus Servaes</i>	15/09/1739 05/09/1739	Jacobus Servaes <i>Anthonius Servaes, Nicolaus Servaes</i>
Jacobus Peeter Jacobs <i>Jan Jansen, Jacobus Gommers</i>	06/11/1742 27/10/1742	Maria Adriaen Doms <i>Jan Jansen, Jacobus Gommers</i>
Geert Wouter Janssen <i>Adrianus Cornelis, Wouter Geert Wouters</i>	15/08/1615	Naenken Pauwels Cornelissen van Chaem
Cornelis Janssen <i>Geert Jan Geertssen, Jacop Geerden</i>	27/01/1618	Maria Janssen
Maria Janssen <i>Geert Jan Geertssen, Jacop Geerden</i>	27/01/1618	Cornelis Janssen
Lijnken Janssen <i>Augustijn Geertssen, Jesper Augustijnsen zijn broeder</i>	27/01/1618	Peeter Augustijns
Adriaenken Anthonis Janssen <i>Cornelis Anthonis Janssen haeren broeder, Danieel Jacops</i>	13/10/1620	Aert Huybrechs
Bartholomeeus Janssen <i>Jan Janssen potbacker, Jan Meeusen</i>	15/11/1620	Lijnken Antonis Straetmans
Geert Janssen <i>Jacops Jacopssen, Willem Janssens zijn broeder</i>	16/02/1621	Lijnken Adriaen Mostmans
Neelken Stoffel Janssens <i>Jacob Jan Mostmans, Jan Cornelis Mostmans</i>	26/11/1622	Anthonis Adriaenssen
Cornelia Christophori Joannis <i>Joannes Diricx Jacobi custos ecclesia nostre et prefatus Jacobus Mostmans</i>	26/11/1622 12/11/1622	Antonius Mostmans <i>Jacobus Mostmans sponsi germanus fratre, Walterus Joannis Guillelmi uterque habitat in Hal</i>
Cornelia Janssen	04/02/1625 26/01/1625	Petrus Hoffmans, viduus <i>Joannes Dierickx Jacobs custode, Joannes Diricx incolas Minderhautanis</i>
Joanna Gualteri Joannis, Castelensis	12/10/1627 02/10/1627	Rumoldus Adriani Meeus, Wortellensis

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel

Sebastianus Joannis <i>Gerardus Adriani Gerardi, Mattheus Theodori</i> ondertrouw in Baarle	27/11/1627 23/11/1627	Dympna Cornelii Aerts, Minderhoutani
Adriana Joannis, Merana <i>Petrus Adriani, Matheus Joannis Theodori</i>	08/01/1628 22/12/1627	Adrianus Cornelii Stoops, Castellensis <i>Jacobus Meyvis, Joannes Joannis incola Castellensis</i>
Dympna Guilielmi Joannis, Castellensis <i>Joannes Joannis, Philippus Joannis Castellensis</i> ondertrouw in Hoogstraten	06/02/1628 21/01/1628	Gaspar Georgii van Aken, Hoochstratano
Joannes Joannis <i>Thomas Adriaenssen, Jacobus Meyvis</i>	09/06/1628 23/05/1628	Maria Andriessen <i>Thomas Adriaenssen, Mattheus Joannis Diercx</i>
Joanna Joannis, Wortellensis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel	 27/11/1629 09/11/1629	Walterus Walteri, Castellensis Cornelius Adriani Geertssen, ex Bergen Vijf Huizen
Anna Joannis, Merana huwelijk en ondertrouw in Meer	 30/11/1629 18/11/1629	Joannes Gerardi Stoops <i>Cornelius Cornely Aerts, Mathias Nicolai</i>
Margareta Joannis <i>Mathias Nicolai, Cornelius Geertssen</i>	05/02/1630 24/01/1630	Petrus Adriani Mostmans, Hallensis
Maria Adriani Joannis <i>Antonius Adriaan Mostmans sponsi fratre, Joannes Cornelii Mostmans</i> ondertrouw in Ulecoten	 00/09/1630	Joanna Adriani, Casterlensis
Cornelius Joannis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Meerle	26/01/1631 11/01/1631	Lucia Walteri
Thomas Joannis <i>Guilielmus Nicolai, Gerardus Jan Geerden</i> ondertrouw in Meer	27/11/1631 11/11/1631	Guilielma Andreae ...,
Adrianus Petri Joannis <i>Gerardus Petri van Lier, Andreas Petri van Lier</i>	08/01/1633	Catharina Arnoldi Swanen, Baerlensis
Joannes Pauli Joannis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Baarle	03/06/1633 03/04/1633	Perina Cornelissen
Adrianus Wauterus Janssens <i>Anthonius Adriani Mostmans, Joannes Stoffel Janssen</i>	31/01/1634 08/01/1634	Henricus Adriani, Minderhoutensis
Catharina Janssens <i>Leonardus Joannis Merano, Petrus Michaelis Hoochstratano</i> ondertrouw in Meer		

Theodorus Joannis

Joannes Joannis Ansems juniore, Joannes Guilielmi Joannis

Joannes Guilielmi Joannis

Gasparus Adriani Stoops, Henricus Joannis

Petrus Joannis

Cornelius Jacobs, Adrianus Clercx

Maria Gerardi Joannis, Casterlensis

Theodorus Hendricx, Petrus Leonardi Hoochstratanis

Nuijt Stoffels Janssen

Joannes Stoffel Janssen, Melchior Bolckmans

coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi

Adriana Guilielmi Janssen

Joannes Stoffel Janssen, Melchior Bolckmans

coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi

Adamus Joannis

Thomas (niets ingevuld), Michaelis Adriani

Arnoldus Adriani Jansse

Adrianus van Ham, Cornelius Adriaensse

Nicolaus Janssen

Jacobus Cornelis Franssen, Joannes Peer Theunen

Cornelia Jan Janssen

Jacobus Cornelis Franssen, Joannes Peer Theunen

Anna Jansse

Joannes Jan Dierix, Joannes Adriani de Clercq

Adamus Janssen

Cornelius Adriaen Ansems, Joannes Christiani Janssen

Judocus Jansse

Petrus Snels, Antonius Reyns

Adriana Janssens

Magistro Joannes Diericks, Gisbertus Willem Gijsbrechts ex Ulecoten

Jacobus Leonardi Jansse

Gerardus Joannis Willemse, Joannes Leonardi

Cornelius Jansse

Petrus Gasparis Augustijns, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Arnoldus Janssen

Michael Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden

30/01/1635*20/01/1635***17/02/1635***30/01/1635***27/11/1635***11/11/1635***17/02/1636****15/12/1637****15/12/1637****26/02/1639****23/05/1641***11/05/1641***29/10/1642****29/10/1642****02/06/1643****09/01/1644****21/05/1645***02/05/1645***11/05/1646***14/04/1646***21/03/1648****28/11/1648***22/11/1648***23/02/1650***22/02/1650***Catharina Christiani Reyns**

Andreas Petri van Lier, Adrianus Gisberti Roeters

Elisabeth Petri Jacobs

Joannes Joannis Ansems, Theodorus Joannis

Maria Jacobs

Cornelius Jacobs, Cornelius Joannis Vermeren

Leonardus Jacobi ab Oerle**Adriana Guilielmi Janssen****Nuijt Stoffels Janssen****Catharina Petri Antonii Brauwers****Maria Peer Teunen**

Adrianus van Ham, Cornelius Adriaensse Balensibus

Cornelia Jan Janssen**Nicolaus Janssen****Petrus Echten****Anthonia Quirini Anthonissen****Petronella Cornelii Buyens**

Joannes Adriaen Verheyen, Joannes (niets ingevuld)

Joannes Wouters

Joannes Symons ex Heirle, Joannes Geertsse

Maria Adriani**Clara Anthonii Mostmans**

Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq, Petrus Gasparis Augustini

Digna Cornelii Aertsse, vidua

Gerardus Verheyen, Adrianus Cornely

Christina Jansse, ex Loenhout*Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Joannes Gerardi Hensen***Magdalena Joannis***Cornelius Cornelij Lenaerts, Joannes Adriani Wouters***Gudula Joannis, Casselensis***coram R.D. pastore in Mierle***Adam Janssen, ex Ulecoten***Anthonius Martens, Joannes Mattheus Pauwels***Elisabeth Joannis***Martinus Adriani Maes, Arnoldus Joannis Hendrix***Petrus Janssen****Cornelius Janssens, ex Mera***Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts, Petrus Janssens***Maria Jansse, ex Baerle***Petrus Huybrechts, Joannes Adriani Huysmans***Magdalena Gerardi Janssens***Jacobus Gerardi Janssens, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen***Gaspara Joannis***Joannes Petri Jaspars, Petrus Joannis Geerts***Jacoba Sebastiani Janssen***Petrus Wouter Geerts Wouters, Cornelius Adriani op Stooopen***Gerardus Jansen***Guilielmus Jansen, Paulus Cornelissen***Jacoba Bastiaen Jansse***Petrus Hens Geerden, Cornelius Gielen***Simon Wouter Janssens***Joannes Heyndrick Achterbroeck, Christianus Jacob Beris***Maria Jansens****Adrianus Janssen***Adrianus Cornelis Verheyen, Johannes Joris Meyvis***Maria Jansens***Cornelius Carstiaensen, Henricus Volder***Joannes Janssens***Jacobus Zacharia, Adrianus Symons***11/10/1651***28/09/1651***01/10/1654***19/09/1654***22/11/1654***03/11/1654***03/02/1655***16/01/1655***01/02/1656***15/01/1656**15/02/1656***19/09/1658***29/08/1658***03/05/1659***22/04/1659***19/06/1663***02/06/1663***08/11/1663***27/10/1663***29/06/1664***14/06/1664***06/05/1670***22/04/1670***08/12/1673***18/11/1673***20/11/1674***04/11/1674**26/01/1675***03/02/1677****17/04/1677***03/04/1677***17/04/1677***27/03/1677***Gerardus Geertsen***Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Joannes Gerardi Hensen***Gasper Kerstens***Cornelius Cornelij Lenaerts, Joannes Adriani Wouters***Guillielmus Kerstiaenssen, Meerlensis***Michael Ambrosij, Guilielmus Matthei***Catharina Marten Martens***Anthonius Martens, Joannes Mattheus Pauwels***Joannes Gerardi Joannis Geerden***Martinus Adriani Maes, Arnoldus Joannis Hendrix***Petronella Cornelissen***Henricus Courten, Heyliger (Sanctor) Cornelisse Keyzers***Maria Francisci Jacobs***Petrus Janssen, Martinus Frans Jacobs***Henricus Abrahams***Petrus Huybrechts, Joannes Adriani Huysmans***Cornelius Jacobi Stoops***Jacobus Gerardi Janssens, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen***Simon Jacops***Joannes Petri Jaspars, Petrus Joannis Geerts***Adrianus Boudewijns***Petrus Wouter Geerts Wouters, Cornelius Adriani op Stooopen***Maria Joannis van Beersse***Guilielmus Jansen, Paulus Cornelissen***Simon vande Muer***Petrus Hens Geerden, Petrus Schelkens***Adriana Stoops***Joannes Heyndrick Achterbroeck, Christianus Jacob Beris***Gerardus Gerardi***Cornelius Jansen, Cornelius Janssens***Elisabeth Verheyen****Petrus Cornelii vande Sande***Cornelius Carstiaensen, Henricus Volder***Maria Adam Geert***Jacobus Zacharia, Adrianus Symons*

Gerardus Jansen
Magister Johannes (niets ingevuld), Petrus Wouters
Sara Janssens
Adrianus Kepen, Petrus Goris
Cornelius Janssens
Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Christianus Janssens
Aletha Janssens
Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Christianus Janssens
Wilhelmus Janssen

datering van huwelijk twijfelachtig: staan na 28/01/1682 genoteerd

Margaretha Jansens
Joannes Cornelissen, Jacobus Adriaen Mostmans
Willem Jansen
Gerardus Franssen, Cornelius Jacob Lenaerts
Adrianus Janssens
Petrus Joannis Geerden, Gaspar Kegels
Joannes Jan Geert Hensen
Christianus Peeter Christiaensen, Cornelius Peeter Christiaensen
Antonius Jansen
Andreas Jansen, Petrus Emst
Sebastianus Jansen
R.D. Norbertus Provost, Carolus vander Heyden
Antonius Jansen
Adrianus Jansen, Adrianus Jan Hendrix

huwelijk 9/6/1699 niet erkend: habite dispensatione in gradu consanguinitatis tertio et quarto mixto

Joannes Aert Jansen
Jacobus Schadts, Arnoldus Cornelii van Tichel
Joannes Judoci Janssens
Adrianus Hendricx, Hendricus Colen
Maria Hendrick Jansens
Petrus Brosus, Petrus Jan Geeren
Catharina Cornelis Janssens
Joannes Cornelissen, Gerardus Mathijssen
Rosalia Jan Jansen
Gijsbertus Laureijsens, Leonardus Peeter Jacobs
Jan Geert Jansen
Jan Antoni Lenarts, Geerart Laurijssen

18/05/1677
01/05/1677
24/11/1677
06/11/1677
08/02/1678
30/01/1678
08/02/1678
30/01/1678
28/01/1682
09/11/1681

14/05/1686
03/05/1686
10/02/1688

31/03/1693

04/11/1693

09/06/1699

15/12/1699

27/06/1700

17/06/1703

03/11/1707
23/10/1707

01/10/1713
21/09/1713
22/01/1715

30/06/1716
21/06/1676
18/09/1721
06/09/1721

Adriana Mostmans
Adrianus Martens, Petrus Wouters
Adrianus Wouter Jacobs Crijsmans
Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Adrianus Kepen
Aletha Janssens
Christianus Janssens, Franciscus van Ackerbroeck
Cornelius Janssens
Christianus Janssens, Franciscus van Ackerbroeck
Joanna Wouters

Jan Adriaen Mostmans
Joannes Cornelissen, Petrus Schelletiens
Anna Mertens

Maria Adriani Geerts

Adriana Jan Cornelissen

Maria Jan Cornelis Francen

Maria Jan Sijmons

Maria Joannis Cornelissen

Catharina Cornelis Buydens

Adriana Joannis van Ruet
Walterus Janssens, Joannes van Olmen
Petrus Adrianus Brosus
Adrianus Brosus, Joannes Cornelio Kastiaens
Mathias Adriaen Huysmans

Clemens Jan Gijsbrechts
Gijsbertus Laureijsens, Leonardus Peeter Jacobs
Digna Cornelis Kerstiaens
Gerart Laurens Hendrikx, Jan Antoni Lenarts

Jan Jansen

*Jacobus van Ackkerbroeck, Jacobus Adriaen Maes
cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto gradu*

Maurius Gabriel Janse

Francis Jasper Mertens, Adriaen Jasper Mertens

Bartholomeus Pieter Janssens

Josephus Andries Joose, Laurentius Andries Joose

Maria Adriaen Janssen

Clemens Jan van Gestel, Cornelius Cornelis Wouters

Maria Jan Jansens

Adriaen Clement Verheijen, Cornelius Jan Jansen

Willem Merten Jansen

Adriaen Goetschalckx, Cornelius Adriaen Goetschalckx

Cornelia Jan Jansen

Petrus Grielens, Petrus Doms

Wilhelmus Jansens

Joannes de Nayer, Francis Jan Sterckens

Joannes Christiaan Jansens

Joannes Adriaen Beterams, Andreas Christiaan Jansen

Andreas Laureys Janssens

Cornelius Pauli Buyckx, Andreas Hendrick Boeren

Elisabeth Christiani Janssens, ex Meerle

Andreas Christiani Janssens, Cornelius Adriani Leys

Anna Maria Laurentii Janssens

Joannes Janssens, Adrianus Huysmans

Elisabeth Marini Janssens, ex Hooghstraten

Joannes Laurentii Janssens, Gabriel de Mayer

Anna Catharina Adriani Janssens, ex Wortel

Joannes Brosens, Adrianus Doms

cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto gradu consanguinitatis

Joannes Baptist Jansen, juvenis, ex et - Wortel

*Clementius Verheijen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Janssen juvene -
Wortel*

Joanna Janssen, puella, ex et - Minderhout

*Joannes Janssen juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Schuermans juvene -
Minderhout*

22/02/1725**25/08/1727***14/08/1727***03/02/1728***24/01/1728***22/04/1732***13/04/1732***10/09/1737***25/08/1737***17/02/1738***02/02/1738***04/10/1739***27/09/1739***22/03/1747****23/09/1761***12/09/1761***01/07/1765***22/06/1765***16/05/1768***06/05/1768***04/09/1770***23/08/1770***12/11/1776***31/10/1776***02/03/1778***15/02/1778***02/06/1783****08/05/1786****Maria Kijzers****Johanna Maria Mertens**

Francis Mertens, Adriaen Jaspers

Adriana Andries Joose

Josephus Andries Joose, Laurentius Andries Joose

Clemens Laurijs Braeckx

Cornelius Michielssen, Clemens Peeters

Petrus Clement Verheijen

Adriaen Clement Verheijen, Cornelius Jan Jansens

Digna Adriaen Mertens

Adriaen Goetschalckx, Cornelius Adriaen Goetschalckx

Paulus Doms

Petrus Grielens, Petrus Doms

Catharina Michielsens**Anna Catharina Adriaen Beterams**

Joannes Adriaen Beterams, Andreas Christiaan Jansen

Maria Cornelis Verhoeven

Cornelius Paulus Buyckx, Andreas Hendrick Boeren

Joannes Petri Snoyens, ex Meir

Andreas Christiani Janssens, Cornelius Adriani Leys

Gaspar Cornelii Mattheussens Cornelissen

Joannes Janssens, Adrianus Huysmans

Cornelius Henrici Boeren

Joannes Laurentius Janssens, Gabriel de Mayer

Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens

Joannes Brosens, Adrianus Doms

Joanna Maria Verheijen, puella, ex et - Minderhout**Gerardus Schuermans, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout**

Jacobus Jansen, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Brosens juvene - Minderhout, Wilhelmus Jansen juvene - Minderhout</i>	02/07/1787	Adriana Brosens, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Anna Catharina Jansen, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Schuermans juvene - Minderhout, Anthonius van Poppel juvene - Minderhout</i>	24/11/1795	Jacobus Servaes, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
Joanna Jansen, caelebs, ex Hoogstraten, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Janssens - Hoogstraten, Clementius Verhoeven - Minderhout</i>	03/10/1796	Ambrosius Brosens, viduus, ex et - Minderhout
dispensazione in secundo et tertio gradu affinitatis Rosalia Jansen, caelibe, ex Heirle sub Minderhout, - Castelre	20/01/1800	Adrianus Loos, caelibe, ex Bloemenschot spiritualtier sub Wecchel (ter Zande) civiliter autem sub Oostmalle, - Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau
<i>Marijnis Lambrechts caelibe - Castelre, Joannes Baptist Loos caelibe - Wechel ter Zande</i>		
Anna Cornelia Jansens, ex Castelré <i>Gerardus Laurijssens, Clement Servaes</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu	27/01/1806	Adrianus Buyckx, ex Castelré
Peeter Jaspers van Lieshout <i>Jacop Thonis, Geert Fransen van Meer</i>	19/05/1620	Naenken Adriaensen
Adrianus Gaspari <i>Severinus Gaspari sponis frater, Joannes Adriani Ooms Merano</i>	25/11/1627	Catharina Joannis Mostmans <i>Sebastianus Joannis, Joannes Joannis van Beersse</i>
Martina Jaspers	06/06/1628 <i>16/05/1628</i>	Franciscus Jacobs, fratre villici mei <i>Adrianus Petri Thijs, Leonardus Joannis Meeus</i>
Joannes Henrici Jaspers <i>Jacobus Jan Diercx, Guilielmus Janssen</i>	06/11/1641 <i>19/10/1641</i>	Helena (vulgo Eelen) Adriani Huysmans <i>Jacobus Jan Diercx, Guilielmus Janssen</i>
Thomas Jaspars	<i>19/10/1655</i>	Joanna Thoma Ansems <i>Marinus Jacobs, Adrianus Bastiaen Janssen</i>
Joannes Petri Jaspars <i>Gisbertus Geert Verheyen, Christianus Nicolai Dirickx</i>	16/02/1666 <i>30/01/1666</i>	Maria Joannis Stoffels <i>Gisbertus Geert Verheyen, Christianus Nicolai Dirickx</i>
Adrianus Peeter Jaspers <i>Franciscus Verheyen, Adrianus Verheyen</i>	11/02/1670 <i>25/01/1670</i>	Elisabeth Cornellii Verheyen <i>Franciscus Verheyen, Adrianus Verheyen</i>
Catharina Jaspers <i>Christianus Jaspers, Wilhelmus Jaspers</i>	01/03/1707 <i>13/02/1707</i>	Joannes de Roover <i>Laurentius van Dongen, Petrus van Gestel</i>
Catharina Jaspers <i>Francis Jaspers, Willem Michilsen</i>	25/06/1727 <i>08/06/1727</i>	Cornelius Michielsen <i>Willem Michielsen, Francis Jaspers</i>

Anna Jochims
Sebrecht sijn knecht, Jan Dierick Jacops

Joannes Joachimi vulgo Bras
Henricus Job, Joannes Diercx

Maria Cornelii Joachimi
Petrus van Lier, Nicolaus vander Saecken

Anna Joannis Jonckers
Henricus Colen, Gerardus Adriani Hendricx

Joannes Jan Jonckers
Clemens Jan Jonckers, Petrus Jan Jonckers

Joannes Jonckers
Cornelius de Naeyer, Cornelius Gorissen

Gisbertis Jan Jonckers
Gijsbrecht Verheyen, Henricus van den Heuvel

Clement Jan Jonckers
Joannes Jonckers, Cornelius Jonckers

Anna Jan Jonckers
Cornelius Berrevoets, Joannes Jan Jonckers

Christina Gijsbrecht Jonckers
Cornelis Gysbrecht Jonckers, Martinus Jonckers

Joannes Joannis Jonckers
Petrus van den Kieboom, Henricus Adriani Meyvis

Maria Arnoldi Joonen
Theodorus Jan Diercksen, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Michael Arnoldi Joonen
Petrus Walteri, Guilielmus Willemsen

Elisabeth Joannis Joos, Casterlensis
Cornelius Janssens, Jacobus Adriani Stoops

Thomas Joosen
Hendricus Coolen, Petrus Jansen

Jan Joosens

datering van huwelijk twijfelachtig: staan na 28/01/1682 genoteerd

Elisabeth Jan Joossen
Cornelius Jan Maes, Adrianus Peeters

25/10/1617

30/05/1628
 28/04/1628

10/05/1633
 30/04/1633

20/03/1706

03/02/1712

05/06/1712

02/10/1722

11/02/1760
 01/02/1760

13/01/1762
 03/01/1762

19/01/1762
 05/01/1762

15/01/1776
 05/01/1776

14/09/1660
 28/08/1660

08/03/1666
 24/02/1666

11/01/1635
 14/12/1634

15/01/1670
 28/12/1669

28/01/1682
 18/10/1681

11/11/1684
 29/09/1684

Kerstiaen Peeters den volder

Gertrudis Laurentii Verschueren
Petrus Hanssens alias Licent Hoogstratano, Henricus Job

Georgius vander Saecken, Hoochstratano
Petrus van Lier, Petrus Gerardi Franssen

Jacobus van den Heuvel

Adriana Sijmen vander Muren
Clemens Jan Jonckers, Petrus Jan Jonckers

Catharina de Naeyer

Maria Cornelis Michielsens

Maria Catharina Gerardus Schuermans
Joannes Jonckers, Cornelius Jonckers

Joannes Baptist Berrevoets
Cornelius Berrevoets, Joannes Jan Jonckers

Hendrick Geert Verheyen
Cornelis Gysbrecht Jonckers, Martinus Jonckers

Maria Adriani Meyvis
Petrus van den Kieboom, Henricus Adriani Meyvis

Joannes Jacobi Meyvis
Theodorus Jan Diercksen, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Anna Joannis Willemsen
Petrus Walteri, Martinus Willemsen

Christianus Joannis Geerden
Zacharias Meyvis, Cornelius Janssen

Adriana Cornelii Colen
Petrus Scheltiens, Henricus Cornelii Colen

Maria Jan Geert Blukens
Paulus Peeter Roelofs etc.

Petrus Janssen vander Buyten
Cornelius Jan Maes, Adrianus Peeters

Andreas Joosen

Georgius Joosen, Wilhelmus Jan Geerts

Adriana Andries Joose

Josephus Andries Joose, Laurentius Andries Joose

Christianus Andreas Joosen, ex Meerle

Cornelis Joosen, Geert Jan Adriaensen

Laurentius Andreas Joosen

Gommarus Adams, Joannes Adams

datum is van het geschikbare kopie gevallen

Anna Henrici Joppen

Bernardus Thomae Corneli, Joannes Joannis Jacops

Cornelia Gerardi Joris alias Croonen, Hoochstratana

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten

Elisabeth Joannis Peer Joris

Segerus Petri Janssen, Joannes Jansse ex Merplas

Paulina Petri Joris

Gerardus Jan Peeters, Joannes Cornelissen

Gerardus Joannis Petri Joris

Adrianus Bihoven, Mro. Joannes Dirckx

Nicolaus Jorissen

Nicolaus Jacob Dirx, Cornelius Joris Meyvis

Jacobus Adriani Jorissens

Henricus Colen, Cornelius Roeloffs

Catharina Adriaen Jorissen

Marinus Coenraets, Hendricus Colen

Jacob Adriaen Jorisse

Joris Buijens, Cornelis vanden Mirop

Adriaen Jacob Jorissen

Petrus Miroop, Jan van der Clootsen

Joannes Adriaen Jorens, ex Mera

Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts, Peeter Jacobus Lenaerts

Joanna Maria Joris, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout

Joannes Kampers - Minderhout, Adrianus Joris juvene - Meerle

Marynus Jorens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Joannes Franciscus Jorens juvene - Castelré, Petrus de Visser juvene - Wortel

12/02/1686

01/02/1686

03/02/1728

24/01/1728

06/01/1739

00/00/1740

19/01/1649

06/01/1649

29/09/1654

24/10/1655

23/10/1655

10/11/1665

28/10/1665

27/04/1672

18/02/1683

13/04/1706

05/04/1706

12/11/1716

01/11/1716

12/08/1724

08/08/1724

27/11/1742

17/11/1742

09/09/1760

30/08/1760

23/11/1789

01/04/1799

Maria Magdalena Peeter Hembrechts

Georgius Joosen, Wilhelmus Jan Geerts

Bartholomeus Pieter Janssens

Josephus Andries Joose, Laurentius Andries Joose

Joanna Adriaensen**Joanna Adams****Mathias Henrici, ex Baerle**

Bernardus Thoma Corneli, Adrianus Henrici

Joannes Joannis Ansems, Castellensis**Joannes Ambrosii**

Segerus Petri Janssen, Jonas Jansse ex Merplas

Joannes Petri Heyndrickx

Gerardus Jan Peeters, Joannes Cornelissen

Anna Michilsen**Anna Jacob Dirx**

Nicolaus Jacob Dirx, Cornelius Joris Meyvis

Elisabeth Joannis Petri Diericx

Henricus Colen, Jacobus Pauli Brouwers

Joannes de Roover

Petrus van Gestel, Cassianus Boeyens

Adriana Wijnants

Joris Buijens, Cornelis vanden Mirop

Catharina Jacob Peeters, ex Wortel

Petrus Mieroop, Jan van der Clootsen

Joanna Adriaen Buyckx

Petrus Jacobus Lenaerts, Petrus Peeter Noelants

Adrianus Kampers, juvenis, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout**Lucia de Visser, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout**

Joanna Maria Jorens, ex Minderhout <i>Joannes Jorens, Adrianus Verschueren</i>	08/11/1802	Gerardus Verschueren, ex Meer
Jaspar Kegels <i>Joannes Adriani Diercx, Waulterus Petri Wouters</i>	03/06/1705 <i>24/05/1705</i>	Anna Judoci van Aken <i>Petrus van Gestel, Gerardus Adriani Hendericx</i>
Joannes Henricus Kempers, caelebs, ex Waldniel diacesis Leodiensis, - Merxplas <i>Georgius Strijbos caelibe - Hooghstraten, Adrianus Baselmans caelibe - Hoogstraten</i>	01/04/1799	Isabella van Ravels, caelebs, ex Loenhoud, - Minderhout
Petrus Kenes <i>Jacobus Jan Geerde, Hendricus Colen</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu	18/01/1718	Joanna Arnouts
Petrus Kenis, viduus, ex Loenhoud, - Wortel <i>Joannes Wagemakers caelibe - Minderhout, Gerardus Adriaensen caelibe - Wortel</i>	03/02/1796	Maria Wagemakers, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Jacobus Adriani Kepen <i>Adrianus Adriani Kepen, Joannes Cornelii inden Beempt</i>	28/10/1654 <i>17/10/1654</i>	Joanna Joannis Pauwels <i>Adrianus Adriani Kepen, Joannes Cornelii inden Beempt</i>
Laurentius Adriani Kepen <i>Matheus Joannis Dirx</i> datering van huwelijk twijfelachtig: staan na 28/01/1682 genoteerd	28/01/1682 <i>12/08/1681</i>	Adriana Aert Verhoeven <i>Mro. Joanne, Matheus Jan Dircx</i>
Walterus Laureijs Kepen <i>Joannes Mostmans, Clement Jacop Hendrix</i>	07/01/1702	Petrina Jacop Hendrix
Adriaen Laurens Kepen <i>Frans Adriaen Martens, Cornelis Michielsen</i>	13/04/1723 <i>03/04/1723</i>	Cornelia Verheijen <i>Frans Adriaen Martens, Cornelis Michielsen</i>
Lucia Adriana Kepen <i>Peeter Verheije, Francis Adriaen Mertens</i>	30/04/1736 <i>12/04/1736</i>	Cornelius Adam Leys <i>Peeter Verheije, Francis Adriaen Mertens</i>
Franciscus Cornelis Kerckens <i>Michael Stoops, Petrus Kerckens</i>	03/12/1671 <i>14/11/1671</i>	Cornelia van Camp <i>Michael Stoops, Petrus Kerckens</i>
Catharina Kerckhovens <i>Adrianus Hendricx, Henricus Colen</i>	09/05/1707 <i>30/04/1707</i>	Wauters Peeters <i>Joannes Hirinx, Petrus Cornelii Aerts</i>
Adrianus Cornelii Kersmans, Meranus <i>Anthonius Gerardi Hens Geerden, Adrianus Jansse Kersmans</i>	24/07/1655 <i>17/07/1655</i>	Adriana Gerardi Hens Geerden <i>Cornelius Cornelii Kersmans, Adrianus Joannis Kersmans</i>

Catharina Thomas Kersemans <i>Joannes Domen, Joannes Mostmans</i>	28/04/1699	Abraham Hendric Abrahams
Petrus Kerssemans, ex Wortel <i>Joannes Anteunissen, Thomas Adriaenssens</i>	17/02/1705 <i>14/02/1705</i>	Adriana Herremans <i>Joannes Anteunissen, Thomas Adriaenssens</i>
Cornelius Thomas Kersemans, ex Meerle <i>Adrianus Severijns, Matthijs Havermans</i>	09/09/1767 <i>29/08/1767</i>	Maria Catharina Havermans, ex Merxplas <i>Adrianus Severijns, Matthijs Havermans</i>
Joannes Petrus Kersemans, ex Hoogstraten <i>Petrus Fransen, Wilhemus Kersemans</i>	07/01/1806	Theresia Smits, ex Rijkevorsel
Catharina Nicolai Kevoks <i>Geraert Cornelis Castiaens, Paulus Geraert Cornelissen</i>	20/01/1733 <i>05/01/1733</i>	Franciscus Hobeer <i>Cornelius Faes, Gerardus van der Veken</i>
Adriaen Cornelis Keyzers <i>Cornelis Adriaen Keyzers, Cornelis Franssen</i>	21/11/1621	Maeyken Geert Hendricx
Joanna Adriani Cornelii Keyzers <i>Michael Cornely Aertsse, Cornelius Adriani Cornelii Keyzers</i>	21/01/1645	Cornelius Geert Verheyen
Cornelius Adriani Keyzers <i>Cornelius Cornelij Vischers, Cornelius Henrici Cornelii Leys</i>	19/02/1653 <i>02/02/1653</i>	Paulina Henrici Cornelii Leys <i>Cornelius Cornelii Vischers</i>
Digna Adriani Keyzers <i>Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Cornelius Henrici Courtens</i>	29/03/1653 <i>27/03/1653</i>	Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden <i>Adrianus Zacharia Meyvis</i>
Maria Adriani Keyzers <i>Adrianus Adriani Huysmans, Joannes Petri Gaspars</i>	02/05/1657 <i>14/04/1657</i>	Gaspar Petri Gaspars Zeverijns <i>Adrianus Adriani Huysmans, Joannes Petri Gaspars</i>
Adrianus Cornelii Keyzers <i>Cornelius Adriaan Keyzers, Cornelius Franssen</i>	22/11/1681	Maria Geert Hendricx
Cornelia Cornelii Keyzers <i>Joannes vander Wien, Cornelius Cornelii Keyzers</i> habita dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	14/03/1709 <i>13/03/1709</i>	Cornelius Joannis Jacobs <i>Livinus Verdeyen, Joannes Petri Janssens</i>
Anna Cornelii Keyzers <i>Matthias Carstiaens, Cornelius Keyzers</i>	03/02/1711 <i>25/01/1711</i>	Anthonius Joannis Faes <i>Matthias Carstiaens, Cornelius Keyzers</i>
Joanna Cornelis Keyzers <i>Cornelius Keyzers, Adrianus Keyzers</i>	23/11/1712 <i>13/11/1712</i>	Joannes Hendrick Backers <i>Cornelius Keyzers, Adrianus Keyzers</i>
Adrianus Cornelis Keyzers <i>Cornelius Keijsers, Gerardus Peeter Jan Geerden</i>	15/10/1715 <i>29/09/1715</i>	Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden <i>Cornelius Keijsers, Gerardus Peeter Jan Geerden</i>
Aldegondis Cornelis Kijzers <i>Cornelius Jan Geeren, Cornelius Cornelis Kijzers</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	28/10/1715	Laurentius Adriaen Laureijsens
Adriana Cornelis Kijzers <i>Michael Cornelis Kijzers, Hendricus Colen</i>	13/11/1717	Petrus Joannis Geerde

Cornelia Kijzers <i>Pieter van Gestel, Joannes Moons</i>	11/02/1721 <i>05/02/1721</i>	Petrus Severijns <i>Pieter van Gestel, Jan Moons</i>
Maria Kijzers <i>Jacobus van Ackkerbroeck, Jacobus Adriaen Maes</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto gradu	22/02/1725	Jan Jansen
Adrianus Keijzers <i>Adriaen Jacob Meijvis, Martinus Anthoni Domen</i> cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu	29/05/1733 <i>26/05/1733</i>	Elisabeth Antoni Domen <i>Joannes Bevers, Gerardus Peter Jan Geerden</i>
Franciscus Keyzers <i>Joannes Richardus Elsacker, Petrus van Ackerbroeck</i>	16/04/1742	Lucia Leys
Maria Keyzers <i>Anthonius Keyzers, Matheus Keyzers</i>	01/10/1755	Simon Mertens
Mattheus Adriaen Keyzers <i>Anthonius Keyzers, Cornelius Jan Francen</i>	17/01/1758 <i>05/01/1758</i>	Catharina Schillemans <i>Anthonius Keyzers, Cornelius Jan Francen</i>
Gerardus Keyzers <i>Clement Aert van Gestel, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>	21/08/1759 <i>11/08/1759</i>	Maria Clement Gijsbrechts <i>Clement Aert van Gestel, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>
Cornelia Keyzers, puella, 40 jaar, ex Wortel, - Minderhout	15/01/1782	Jacobus de Moor, juvenis, rusticus, 43 jaar, ex Rijkevorssel, - Hooghstraten
<i>Adrianus Keyzers rusticus - Minderhout, Adrianus Noyens rusticus - Minderhout</i>		
Jenneken Jans vanden Kieboom <i>Adriaen meester Henricx Spuelman, Jan Diercx Jacobs custos</i>	23/11/1621	Wauter Peeters
Joannes Adriani van Kieboom, Vorskellensis <i>Henricus van Kintschot, Joannes Ansems juniore</i>	21/09/1632 <i>04/09/1632</i>	Paschasia Petri Antonii Brauwers, Hallensis <i>Guilielmus Cornely Vorskellensis, Anthonius Corneli Minderhoutensis</i>
Cornelia Joannis van de Kieboom <i>Joannes Adriani de Roover, Simon van de Kieboom</i>	18/01/1659 <i>04/01/1659</i>	Joannes Weyns <i>Joannes Adriani de Roover, Simon van de Kieboom</i>
Adrianus Joannis van de Kieboom <i>Petrus Walteri, Adrianus Verhoeven</i>	08/01/1665 <i>21/12/1664</i>	Elisabeth Walteri Geert Wouters <i>Petrus Walteri fratre sponse, Adrianus Verhoeven</i>
Margaretha Joannis vanden Kieboom <i>Joannes Wijns, Mro. Joannes Dierix</i>	09/02/1666 <i>31/01/1666</i>	Michael Petri Gijssels, ex Rijkevorssel <i>Adrianus vanden Kieboom, Clemens Jan Dierickx</i>
Catharina van de Kieboom <i>Adrianus Aert Verhoeven, Joannes Jacob Franssen</i>	04/05/1667 <i>24/04/1667</i>	Joannes Cornelis Adriaenssen <i>Adrianus Aert Verhoeven, Joannes Jacob Franssen</i>
Elisabeth vande Kieboom <i>Cornelius Mattheusen, Carstianus Claessens</i>	04/02/1682	Joannes Mattheusen
Christina vanden Kieboom, que ex Wortel	20/12/1686	Cornelius Michiel Aerts <i>Michael Aerts, Gerardus Verheyden</i>

Elisabeth vanden Kieboom <i>Cornelius Jan Gijsberechts, Gisbertus Laureysen</i>	13/01/1699	Gisbertus Jan Gijsberechts
Petrus vanden Kieboom <i>Cornelius vanden Kieboom, Henricus Cornelii Hendrix</i>	29/09/1699	Maria Cornelii Meeusen
Wilhelmus Joannis vande Kieboom <i>Joannes Gijssels, Joannes vande Kieboom</i>	24/09/1709 <i>14/09/1709</i>	Cornelia Joannis Jacobi Diericx <i>Joannes Gijssels, Joannes vande Kieboom</i>
Maria Anna van den Kieboom <i>Cornelius van den Kieboom, Guilielmus Schuermans</i>	21/11/1746	Joannes Richardus van den Elsacker
Joannes Baptist van den Kieboom, ex Turnhoud <i>Petrus van den Brande, Paulus Doms</i>	09/02/1761 <i>07/02/1761</i>	Maria Catharina Leestmans <i>Petrus van den Brande, Paulus Doms</i>
Antonius Willem Knaeps <i>Petrus de Moer, Franciscus de Moer</i>	14/01/1693	Catharina Cornelii de Moer
Antonius Knaepkens <i>Cornelis Knaepkens, Joannes Baptist Lenaerts</i>	18/09/1729 <i>08/09/1729</i>	Petronella Lenaert <i>Cornelis Knaepkens, Joannes Baptist Lenaerts</i>
Adrianus van Koeckhoven, ex Rijkevorssel <i>Adriaen Jan Severyns, Jan Francis de Nayer</i>	11/02/1749 <i>25/01/1749</i>	Anna Mattheus Faes, nostra <i>Adriaen Jan Severyns, Paulus van Koeckhoven</i>
Joanna Koertjens, puella minnorennis, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Cornelius Adriaensens juvene - Meir, Adrianus Franciscus Michielsen juvene - Meer</i>	07/01/1784	Joannes Gerardus Laureijssen, caelebs, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Cornelia Kusters, ex Uyliquoten sub Baerle Nassau <i>Adrianus Doms, Joannes Doms</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	27/11/1775 <i>15/11/1775</i>	Cornelius Nicolai Verheyen, ex Uyliquoten sub Baerle Nassau <i>Adrianus Doms, Joannes Doms</i>
Joannes Lambertz <i>Paulus Laureys Doms, Petrus van Buyten</i>	14/09/1735 <i>10/09/1735</i>	Elisabeth Laurijs Doms <i>Petrus van Buyten, Paulus Laureys Doms</i>
Maria Lambrechts, ex Geleen patrie Valkeburgensis quasi vagi <i>Mro. Joannes Dierix, Joannes Petri Anthonissen</i>	25/05/1666 <i>22/05/1666</i>	Petrus Adriaensen, Meranus <i>Franciscus Devriese, Martinus Janssen</i>
Laurentius Josephus Lambreghts, ex Wortel <i>Jacobus Gommers, Jacobus Mostmans</i> cum dispensatione in secundo et tertio mixto consanguinitatis gradu	25/04/1742	Rosalia Mostmans
Maria Catharina Lambreghts <i>Joannes Lambrechts, Franciscus Petri Verheyen</i> cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu	27/11/1769 <i>18/11/1769</i>	Joannes Petri Verheyen <i>Joannes Lambrechts, Franciscus Petri Verheyen</i>

Christina Lambrechts, ex Meer <i>Marinus Lambrechts, Joannes Ooms</i>	14/06/1802	Adrianus Ooms, viduus, ex Loenhout
Anna Maria Lambrechts vidua Paulus Blyckmans ex Kraningen, ex Zoersel <i>Clement Leestmans, Cornelius van den Broeck</i>	00/10/1802	Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans, ex Minderhout
Marinus Lambrechts, ex Meer <i>Gerardus Peeters, Petrus Roosenboom</i>	18/04/1803	Cornelia Peeters, ex Castelré
Martina filia mendici et meretricis vulgo Lan Lansarue	23/10/1660	Leonardus Sebastiaensen, ex Peere patria Leodinensis <i>Andreas Geertsen, Joannes Adriaenssens</i>
Franciscus Lancelotti <i>Cornelius Petri Roeloffs, Zacharias Meyvis</i>	03/02/1660	Anna Buyens vidua Henricus Crols molitoris
Barbarina Lantschots <i>Joannes Vermeeren, Antonius Lips</i>	13/02/1687	Gerardus Verheyden <i>Petrus Peeters, Adrianus Coertiens</i>
Joannes Lanschot <i>Henricus Colen, Judocus van Iperen</i>	12/02/1687	Joanna van Vijfhuysen
Barbara Lantschot <i>Jacobus Cornelissen, Adrianus Ansems</i>	06/11/1692	Petrus van Buyten
Catharina Landschot <i>Petrus van Gestel, Livinus Verdeyen</i>	03/12/1693	Joannes van Olmen
Gerart Lantschots <i>Francis Lanschots, Norbert Ambrosius</i>	09/07/1715	Maria Rombout Buijckx
Francis Lantschots <i>Jan Keepen, Albert Lantschots</i>	05/11/1720	Maria Verelst
Anna Lantschots <i>Adriaen Lantschots, Adriaen Hendrickx</i>	06/05/1722	Joannes Mathijs Peemen <i>Adrianus Lantschots, Joannes Nablis</i>
Franciscus Lantschot <i>Joannes Berrevoets, Joannes Bevers</i> cum dispensatione in primo et secundo consanguinitatis gradu	30/07/1726	Angelina van Sandoel
Cornelia Lantschots <i>Hendrick Joannes Hendrickx, Franciscus Wynants</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	21/07/1726	Petrus van Breda <i>Hendrick Joannes Hendrickx, Franciscus Wynants</i>
Maria Elisabeth Lantslot, puella, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Lantslot juvene - Merksplas</i>	26/12/1750	Clemens Verheyen, juvenis, ex Minderhout
	23/05/1752	
	20/05/1752	
	31/03/1788	

Anna Catharina Lanslot, puella, ex Merxplas, - Castelre

Joannes Lanslot juvene - Merxplas, Joannes Geerts juvene - Baerle

Joannes Laurentii

Thomas Joannis, Adamus Gerardi Geertssen

Abraham Laurentii

Jacobus Adriaenssen, Petrus Joannis Geertssen

Petrus filius Melchioris Laureyssen

Joannes Marx, Magistro Joannes Dierix

ondertrouw in Wuustwezel

Anthonius Laurentij

Joannes Borchmans, magistro Joannes Dierix

Catharina Melchioris Laurentii

Adrianus Laurenty, Anthonius Cornelii

Walterus Laureyssen

Joannes Zacharie Meyvis, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Walterus Laureyssen

Adrianus Adriaenssens, Joannes Peeters

Arnoldus Melsen Laureyssen

Petrus Huybrechts Willemsen, Adrianus Theun Peer Theunen

Magdalena Laureysssens

Petrus Joannis Peeters, Cornelius Cerstiaens

Elisabeth Laureysssens

Simon Wouters, Anthonius Verhoeven

Adrianus Laureysens

Wouter Wouterssen, Mattheus Laureyssen

Laurentius Wouter Laureijsen

Joannes Peeters, Henricus Jacops

Joanna Adriaen Laureysens

Laurentius Adriaen Laureysens, Cornelius Jan Geeren

Laurentius Adriaen Laureijsens

Cornelius Jan Geeren, Cornelius Cornelis Kijzers

cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu

Laurens Adriaen Lauwrensens

Cornelis Jan Geerde, Jacob Jan Boudewijns

07/05/1792

21/01/1631

14/12/1630

21/11/1635

04/11/1635

06/01/1646

08/02/1648

05/02/1648

22/02/1656

04/02/1656

26/11/1658

09/11/1658

22/06/1662

29/05/1662

29/05/1663

19/05/1663

11/02/1670

22/01/1670

14/07/1671

26/06/1671

30/09/1681

13/09/1681

04/02/1683

24/01/1683

24/10/1713

08/10/1713

28/10/1715

16/04/1725

04/04/1725

Bernardus van den Heuvel, juvenis, ex et - Uliquoten sub Baerle-Nassau

Gregoria Andreae

Margaretha Henrici

Joannes Dierx, Petrus Joannis Geertssen

Maria Matthijsen, ex Westwesel

Anna Jan van Acken, ex Beirs

R.D. Gisbertus van Grinsven pastore in Hilvarenbeeck et canonico

Hoochstratano, Joannes Borchmans

Adrianus Cornelissen

Adrianus Laurentii

Cornelia Pieters, ex Rijsbergen

Joannes Zacharie Meyvis, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Adriana Adriaensen Cornelissen, vidua

R.D. Norbertus de Wael vicario nro., Sebastianus Petri Scheyltiens

Margareta Huybrecht Willemsen

Petrus Huybrechts Willemsen, Adrianus Theun Peer Theunen

Joannes Jansens le Bocq

Petrus Joannis Peeters, Cornelius Cerstiaens

Adrianus Verhoeven

Simon Wouters, Anthonius Verhoeven

Maria Jan Geerden

Wouter Wouterssen, Mattheus Laureyssen

Martina Schellekens

Joannes Peeters, Henricus Jacops

Adrianus Brosus oft Ambrosius

Livinus Verdeyen, Laurentius Adriaen Laureijsens

Aldegondis Cornelis Kijzers

Adriana Jan Boudewijns

Jacob Jan Boudewijns, Antoni Pieters

Joannes Laureyssens <i>Cornelius Laureysens, Cornelius Geeraert Dries</i>	25/11/1744	Cornelia Geeraert Dries
Cornelius Laureys <i>Adriaen Laurysen, Castiaen Clement Verheyen</i>	08/02/1746 29/01/1746	Maria Clement Verheyen <i>Adriaen Laurysen, Castiaen Clement Verheyen</i>
Laurys Hendrick Laurysen <i>Walterus Gijssels, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>	28/04/1750 10/04/1750	Joanna Jan Gijssels <i>Walterus Gijssels, Joannes Hendrick Laurysen</i>
Adrianus Laurijssens <i>Peeter Marynus Brosens, Henricus Adams</i>	07/11/1752 31/10/1752	Joanna Verbaten <i>Paulus Doms, Henricus Adams</i>
Elisabeth Hendrick Laureyssens <i>Joannes Hendrick Laurysen, Joannes Adriaen Hendrickx</i>	04/02/1760 25/01/1760	Joannes Mattheus Bluekens <i>Joannes Hendrick Gerardi, Joannes Adriaen Hendrickx</i>
Elisabeth Henrici Laureyssens <i>Henricus Laureyssens, Cornelius Luyckx</i>	29/08/1769 19/08/1769	Joannes Adriani Hendrickx <i>Henricus Laureyssens, Cornelius Luyckx</i>
Gerardus Joannis Laureijssens <i>Clemens Laureijssens, Ambrosius Brosens</i>	15/01/1777 04/01/1777	Anna Maria Havermans, ex Merxplas <i>Clemens Laureijssens, Ambrosius Brosens</i>
Joannes Baptist Norbertus Laurijssens, juvenis, rusticus, 28 jaar, ex Gerardus Laurijsens rusticus - Minderhout, Marinus Brosens rusticus - Hooghstraten	26/11/1781	Petronilla de Moor, puella, 27 jaar, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Clemens Laurijsens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Brosens juvene - Castelre, Joannes Brosens juvene - Castelre</i>	04/11/1782	Livina van Eggermont, puella, ex Ginneken, - Minderhout
Joannes Gerardus Laureijssen, caelebs, ex Meerle, - Minderhout <i>Cornelius Adriaensens juvene - Meir, Adrianus Franciscus Michielsens juvene - Meer</i>	07/01/1784	Joanna Koertjens, puella minnorennis, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Maria Laurysen, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout <i>Josephus Nuyens juvene - Hooghstraten, Joannes Laurysen - Minderhout</i>	03/02/1785	Joannes Franciscus Nuyens, juvenis, ex et - Hooghstraten
Joanna Maria Laurijsens, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist Embrechts juvene - Tielen, Gerardus Laurijsens juvene - Minderhout</i>	11/04/1785	Petrus Embrechts, juvenis, ex et - Vosselaer
Clemens Laurijsens, viduus, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Franciscus Matthè juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Ackervekens juvene - Minderhout</i>	07/10/1788	Anna Catharina Matthè, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Clemens Laurijsen, caelebs, ex et - Meir <i>Anthonius Adams juvene - Minderhout, Henricus Sterckens juvene - Meer</i>	10/02/1794	Anna Maria Adams, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Maria Theresia Laurijssens, caelibe, ex Minderhout <i>Petrus Matthè juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Beterams juvene - Minderhout</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu	15/01/1798	Jacobus Matthè, caelibe, ex Minderhout

Laurentius Laurijssen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Laurijssen caelibe - Minderhout, Gerardus Verschueren caelibe - Hooghstraten</i>	18/11/1799	Petronilla Verschueren, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Cornelius Laureyssens, caelibe, ex Merxplas, - Hooghstraten <i>Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Laurentius Laureijssens juvene - Wortel</i>	07/01/1800	Joanna van Beurden, caelibe, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Laurentius Laurijssens, ex Merksplas <i>Joannes Petrus Laurijssen - Minderhout, Cornelius Aerts - Minderhout</i>	07/02/1802	Anna Maria Verschueren, ex Loenhout
Isabella Lauwers, ex Antverpia, - Minderhout <i>Cornelius Goutsiers caelibe - Minderhout, Joannes Laurysens caelibe - Minderhout</i>	11/01/1796	Adrianus Goutsiers, caelebs, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout
Catharina Adriaen vander Le <i>Henricus Colen, Cornelius Keysers</i>	16/06/1703	Henricus Lemmens
Joanna Adriani Leemans <i>Joannes Baptist Huijsmans, Augustinus Cornelis Mattheussen</i>	22/09/1716 <i>14/09/1716</i>	Clemens Jan Michielsen <i>Joannes Baptist Huijsmans, Augustinus Cornelis Mattheussen</i>
Maria Catharina Leestmans <i>Petrus van den Brande, Paulus Doms</i>	09/02/1761 <i>07/02/1761</i>	Joannes Baptist van den Kieboom, ex Turnhoud <i>Petrus van den Brande, Paulus Doms</i>
Adriana Leestmans, puella, ex Ginneken, - Minderhout <i>Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Norbertus Wagemakers - Minderhout</i>	14/09/1789	Lambertus van Beurden, viduus, ex Meerle
Isabella Leestmans, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Cornelius Gerardi conjugati - Hooghstraten, Clementius Leestmans juvene - Minderhout</i>	26/07/1790	Jacobus Gerardi, juvenis, ex et - Hooghstraten
Maria Leestmans, caelibe, ex Antverpia, - Minderhout <i>Aloysius Leestmans, Joannes Baptist Meleyns</i>	21/05/1792	Egidius Neeckx, caelibe, ex Santhoven, - Hooghstraten
Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans, ex Minderhout <i>Clement Leestmans, Cornelius van den Broeck</i>	00/10/1802	Anna Maria Lambrechts vidua Paulus Blyckmans ex Kraningen, ex Zoersel
Theodorus Lemmens	06/01/1680 <i>26/12/1679</i>	Adriana Peter Hens Geerden
Henricus Lemmens <i>Henricus Colen, Cornelius Keysers</i>	16/06/1703	Catharina Adriaen vander Le
Hendricus Lemmens <i>Matthias Joannis Faes, Petrus Lemmens</i>	20/02/1707 <i>01/02/1707</i>	Elisabeth Matthijsens <i>Theodorus Lemmens, Matthias Matthijssens</i>

Antonia Lemmens

Cornelius Joannis Jacobs, Joannes vander Wee

Henricus Lemmens

Joannes Lemmens, Jacobus Bartholomeeusen

Bartina Lemmes

Francis Lanschots, Jan Mighielse

Johanna Dirck Lemmens

Pieter Lemmens, Adriaen Severijns

Rosalia Lemmens

Severinus Severijns Stoffels, Jan Cornelis Verheyen
cum dispensatione in tertio simpliciter consanguinitatis gradu

Joanna Maria Lemmens

Adrianus Domen, Petrus Goetschalckx

Philippus Joannis Leonardi

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Ulicoten

Henricus Leonardi, famulus molitoris

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten

Cornelius Lenaerts

Nicolaus Leonardi sponse fratre, Cornelius Cornelii Aertssens

Catharina Cornelii Lenaerts

Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Georgius Zacharie Meyvis

Adriana Nicolai Lenaerts, oriunda ex Merxplas

Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Margaretha Lenaerts

Franciscus Lanceloots, Guilielmus Adriani Hausmans

Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Michael Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Wouters ex Baerle

Clementia Cornelii Lenaerts

Anthonius Gasparis Kerstens, Leonardus Nicolai Lenaerts

Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts

Anthonius Jaspers, Lucas Jacobs

Petronella Cornelii Lenaerts

Christianus Lenaerts, Adrianus Petri Ruyters

Christianus Cornelis Lenaerts

Petrus Jansen, Petrus Verheyen

06/05/1708

29/04/1708

29/08/1717

21/08/1717

11/10/1718

24/11/1722

15/11/1722

29/10/1745

02/10/1759

23/09/1759

26/06/1629

01/12/1631

22/02/1632

07/02/1632

28/11/1647

27/11/1647

07/05/1651

22/04/1651

24/06/1653

11/06/1653

18/06/1656

03/06/1656

17/01/1657

05/01/1657

12/02/1664

01/02/1664

26/01/1667

05/01/1667

07/02/1668

28/01/1668

Matheus Joannis Faes

Cornelius Joannis Jacobs, Joannes vander Wee

Elisabeth Nicolase

Joannes Lemmens, Jacobus Bartholomeeusen

Arnout Brackx**Jan Severijns**

Pieter Lemmens, Adriaen Severijns

Adrianus Meyvisch**Martinus Domen**

Adrianus Severyns, Adrianus Domen

Catharina Cornelii Joannis Roels**Amelberga Oostijns, Hoochstratana****Maria Kerstens, Minderhoutensis**

Adrianus Lenaerts sponsi fratre, Gasparus Kerstens sponsa fratre

Joannes Christiani

Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Georgius Zachariae Meyvis

Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Cornelius Joannis Reyns

Franciscus Lanceloots, Guilielmus Adriani Hausmans

Maria Cornelii Buyens

Michael Cornelii Aerts, Joannes Wouters ex Baerle

Anthonius Hautermans

Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts, Anthonius Gasparis Kerstens

Maria Martini Anthonissen

Christianus Cornelii Lenaerts, Lucas Jacobs

Joannes Petri Ruyters, ex Mera

Christianus Cornelii Lenaerts, Petrus Sebastiani Scheltiens

Maria Beken

Petrus Jansen, Petrus Verheyen

Petronella Lenaerts <i>Leonardus Ambrosii, Petrus Bastiaen Schelkens</i>	26/11/1675 <i>10/11/1675</i>	Gaspar Joannis Beken <i>Leonardus Ambrosii, Petrus Bastiaen Schelkens</i>
Joannes Jacops Lenaerts <i>Franciscus Stoffels, Arnoldus Wouters</i>	16/02/1683	Maria Verheyden <i>Franciscus Stoffels, Arnoldus Wouters</i>
Petrina Cornelis Lenaerts <i>Joannes Geerden, Wilhelmus Cornelissen</i>	06/11/1685 <i>13/10/1685</i>	Cornelius Mattheusen <i>Joannes Geerden, Wilhelmus Cornelissen</i>
Adriana Jan Lenaerts <i>Joannes Jan Christiaens, Petrus Jacob Lenaerts</i>	18/01/1689 <i>05/01/1689</i>	Mattheus Adriaen Huysmans <i>Joannes Jan Christiaens, Petrus Jacob Lenaerts</i>
Petrus Jacobi Lenaerts <i>Joannes Jacobi Lenaerts, Henricus Colen</i>	23/01/1690	Adriana Balthazaris Roevens
Joanna Antonii Lenaerts <i>Joannes Cornelis van Bergen, Joannes Willem Jansens</i>	18/05/1690	Cornelius Aert van Gestel
Petrina Cornelii Lenaerts <i>Petrus Jan Peeters, Geerardus Petri Roelofs</i>	07/02/1696	Petrus Adriani Peeters
Cornelius Jacobi Lenarts <i>Cornelius Jasper Severijns, Simon Ariaen Huysmans</i>	12/02/1697	Maria Jasper Severijns
Adriana Cornelii Lenaerts <i>Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Henricus Cornelii Leys</i>	01/03/1699	Adamus Cornelis Leys
Maria Jan Leenaerts <i>Cornelius Cornelissen, Cornelius Jan Leenaerts</i>	01/06/1704	Leonardus Ambroses
Joanna Antonii Lenaerts <i>Hendericus Colen, Joannes Henderix</i>	25/10/1704 <i>22/10/1704</i>	Petrus Cornelii Wouters <i>Dno. vander Heyden, Joannes Hendricx</i>
Maria Lenaerts <i>Hendricus Colen, Joannes Hendrickx</i> habita dispensatione tertii consanguinitatis gradus	29/07/1708 <i>09/04/1708</i>	Wouterus Sijmons, Hoochstratanus <i>Cornelius Joannis Jacobs, Adrianus Antonii Joannis Faes</i>
Jacobus Pieter Lenaerts <i>Jacobus Wouwters, Jan Cornelisse</i>	12/10/1728 <i>29/09/1728</i>	Maria Pauli Verheyden <i>Jacobus Wouwters, Jan Cornelisse</i>
Petronella Lenaert <i>Cornelis Knaepkens, Joannes Baptist Lenaerts</i>	18/09/1729 <i>08/09/1729</i>	Antonius Knaepkens <i>Cornelis Knaepkens, Joannes Baptist Lenaerts</i>
Jacobus Cornelius Lenaerts <i>Cornelius Anthonius Faes, Cornelius Cornelius Lenaerts</i> cum dispensatione sedis apostolicae in secundo consanguinitatis gradu	09/04/1736	Maria Anthoni Faes
Maria Lenaerts <i>Joannes Bevers, Joannes Franciscus de Nayer</i>	02/01/1743	Cornelis Adriaen Bastiaens
Joannes Lenaerts <i>Wauter Gijssels, Cornelius Laurysen</i>	20/06/1744	Anna Maria Gijssels
Maria Cornelis Lenaerts <i>Cornelius Lenaerts, Gijssbertus Gysbreghts</i>	27/01/1750 <i>10/01/1750</i>	Joannes Hyliger Vermeiren, ex Baerle <i>Cornelius Lenaerts, Gijssbertus Gysbreghts</i>

Petronilla Lenaerts <i>Geeraert Bervoets, Guilielmus Nuyens</i>	05/09/1752	Leonardus Roelants
Maria Lenaerts <i>Joannes Lenaerts, Paulus Vissers</i> cum dispensatione in gradu secunda affinitatis	31/12/1752	Wauter Coninckx
Adriana Jacobi Lenaerts <i>Clement Jacobus Lenaerts, Joannes Jacobus Lenaerts</i>	08/06/1762 <i>30/05/1762</i>	Adrianus Peeter Brosens <i>Clement Jacobus Lenaerts, Joannes Jacobus Lenaerts</i>
Joannes Cornelis Lenaerts <i>Jacobus Cornelis Lenaers, Wouter Conings</i>	27/01/1767 <i>10/01/1767</i>	Elisabeth Laureys Verlinden ex Wechel ter Sande <i>Jacobus Cornelis Lenaers, Wouter Conings</i>
Paulus Jacobi Lenaers <i>Joannes Laurentii Janssens, Joannes Jacobi Lenaers</i>	23/02/1778 <i>07/02/1778</i>	Anna Maria Joannis van den Heuvel <i>Joannes Laurentii Janssens, Joannes Jacobi Lenaers</i>
Elisabeth Lenaerts <i>Jacobus Somers, Joannes Lenaerts</i>	30/06/1778 <i>20/06/1778</i>	Anthonius Somers, ex Boom <i>Jacobus Somers, Joannes Lenaerts</i>
Maria Lenaerts, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Anthonius Mattheusen juvene - Ginneken, Joannes Lenaerts juvene - Minderhout</i>	03/02/1785	Mattheus Mattheusen, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Franciscus Lenaerts, viduus, ex et - Meir <i>Gerardus Huybrechts juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Smolders juvene - Meir</i>	02/06/1795	Petronilla Peeters, vidua, ex Baerle, - Minderhout
Paulina Henrici Cornelii Leys <i>Cornelius Cornelij Vischers, Cornelius Henrici Cornelii Leys</i>	19/02/1653 <i>02/02/1653</i>	Cornelius Adriani Keyzers <i>Cornelius Cornelii Vischers</i>
Petrus Petri Joannis Leys alias Ruyters <i>Cornelius Hendrickx Courten, Jacobus Joannis Hendricx van Gestel</i>	06/02/1664 <i>19/01/1664</i>	Joanna Joannis Henrici van Gestel <i>Cornelius Hyndricks Courten, Jacobus Joannis Hyndrix van Gestel</i>
Christianus Jan Leys <i>Petrus Jan Leys, Adrianus Cornelissen</i>	05/07/1695	Helena Peeters
Adamus Cornelis Leys <i>Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Henricus Cornelii Leys</i>	01/03/1699	Adriana Cornelii Lenaerts
Joannes Leys <i>Petrus Joannis Leys, Jacobus Machilsen</i>	09/10/1708 <i>30/09/1708</i>	Lucia Jacobs <i>Petrus van Geestel, Livinus Verdeyen</i>
Hendricus Cornelii Leijs <i>Adrianus Michielsens, Joannes Francen Stoffels</i>	10/02/1711 <i>01/02/1711</i>	Cornelia Jacobi Adriaenssens <i>Joannes Francen Stoffels, Adrianus Michielsens</i>
Cristianus Leys <i>Petrus van Gestel, Henricus Colen</i>	01/06/1717 <i>22/05/1717</i>	Cornelia Antoni Geerts <i>Petrus van Gestel, Henricus Colen</i>
Petrus Cornelis Leys <i>Cornelius van Berghen, Joannes Geeraert Leys</i>	08/01/1732 <i>29/12/1731</i>	Catharina Jan van Berghen <i>Cornelius van Berghen, Joannes Geeraert Leys</i>

Joannes Gerardus Leys

Anthonius Adriani Mertens, Franciscus Wachtmans

Joannes Leys

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Petrus Verheijen

Catharina Leys

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Petrus Verheijen

Cornelius Adam Leys

Peeter Verheije, Francis Adriaen Mertens

Lucia Leys

Joannes Richardus Elsacker, Petrus van Ackerbroeck

Adriana Leys, ex Hoogstraten

Josephus van Boxel, Joannes Nicolaes Wynschots

Lucia Joannis Leys

Joannes Gillis, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck

Barbara Joannis Leys

cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu

Joanna Begga Leys

Jacobus Somers, Franciscus Roelen

Jacobus Lienders, ex Zundert

Cornelius Jansen, Cornelius Lienders

Elisabeth Geert van Lyer

Hendrick Bartholomeeus, Michiel van Lyer

Maria Michaelis van Lier

Joannes Henrici Adriani Jespers, Adamus Geerts Hens Geerden

Maria Petri van Lier

Cornelius Geert Verheyen, Ambrosius Lenaerts

Maria van Lier

Petrus Verheyden, Gerardus Verheyden

Elisabeth Verlinden, ex Lille

Cornelis Gasper Mertens, Simon Wouter Mertens

quo habitant in Castelé

Elisabeth Laureys Verlinden, ex Wechel ter Sande

Jacobus Cornelis Lenaers, Wouter Conings

28/04/1733

11/04/1733

24/04/1736

10/04/1736

24/04/1736

10/04/1736

30/04/1736

12/04/1736

16/04/1742

07/02/1747

28/01/1747

08/11/1757

22/01/1771

12/01/1771

14/10/1771

28/09/1771

24/11/1803

26/02/1615

08/02/1640

22/01/1640

08/11/1644

19/10/1644

05/02/1675

16/01/1675

14/09/1745

04/09/1745

27/01/1767

10/01/1767

Adriana Mattheus Faes

Anthonius Adriani Mertens, Franciscus Wachtmans

Catharina Leys

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Gerardus van der Veken

Joannes Leys

Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Gerardus van der Veken

Lucia Adriana Kepen

Peeter Verheije, Francis Adriaen Mertens

Franciscus Keysers**Petrus Somers**

Josephus van Boxel, Joannes Nicolaes Wynschots

Cornelius Gillis**Petrus Josephus Sterckens, ex Meir****Anthonius Michaelis Somers, ex Boom**

Jacobus Somers, Franciscus Roelen

Catharina Hermans, ex Hoge Mierden**Jasper Augustijn Geertssen****Petrus Hens Geerden**

Joannes Henrici Adriani Jespers, Adamus Geerts Hens Geerden

Adrianus Geert Verheyen

Cornelius Geert Verheyen, Ambrosius Lenaerts

Cornelius Wouters

Petrus Verheyden, Gerardus Verheyden

Franciscus Gasper Mertens

Cornelis Gasper Mertens, Simon Wouter Mertens

Joannes Cornelis Lenaerts

Jacobus Cornelis Lenaers, Wouter Conings

Elisabeth van Loon, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Claesens juvene - Minderhout, Joannes van Loon juvene - Wortel</i>	14/04/1795	Mattheus Jacobus Claesens, caelebs, ex et - Hooghstraten
Henricus van Loon, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Wortel <i>Petrus van Loon caelibe - Merksplas, Ambrosius Stoffels caelibe - Minderhout</i>	16/05/1796	Elisabeth Stoffels, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Anna Maria van Loon, ex Wortel <i>Adrianus van Loon, Petrus van Arendonck</i>	19/09/1803	Adrianus Franciscus Gijsbrechts, ex Hooghstraten
Adrianus van Loon, ex Wortel <i>Joannes Baptist Wens, Adrianus Mertens</i>	27/04/1807	Catharina Wens, ex Minderhout
Adrianus Loos, caelibe, ex Bloemenscot spiritualtier sub Wecchel (ter Zande) civiliter autem sub Oostmalle, - Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau <i>Marijnus Lambrechts caelibe - Castelre, Joannes Baptist Loos caelibe - Wechel ter Zande</i>	20/01/1800	Rosalia Jansen, caelibe, ex Heirle sub Minderhout, - Castelre
Adriana Loyens <i>Godefridus van Gulick, Joannes Dierickx</i>	30/12/1670 18/12/1670	Hubertus van Gulick <i>Franciscus de Vriese, Godefridus van Gulick</i>
Maria Heyliger Luyckx <i>Christianus Jansens, Petrus Buyens</i>	29/10/1671 10/10/1671	Gaspar Adriaensens <i>Christianus Jansens, Petrus Buyens</i>
Joannes Martinus Luyckx <i>Hendricus Colen, Jacobus Sijmonis Jacobs</i>	25/09/1709 15/09/1709	Catharina Petri van Beurden <i>Livinus Verdeyen, Adrianus Carstiaens</i>
Jenno Cornelia Luyckx <i>Gijsbrecht Verheyden, Joannes Rens</i>	13/05/1727 01/05/1727	Jacob Meyvis <i>Joannes Imbrechts, Gerard vander Veeken</i>
Joanna Cornelis Luyckx, ex Meerle <i>Adriaen Jacob Meyvis, Cornelis Jan Meeusen</i>	30/06/1744 21/06/1744	Adrianus van Bergen <i>Gysbrecht Verheyen, Francis Heestermans</i>
Franciscus Lybrechts, ex Merxplas	22/07/1647	Margaretha Adriaen Peerden, ex Mierle <i>Adrianus Matthijsen, Joannes Goyvaerts ex Brecht</i>
Jacoba vander Maeden, ex Fijndert sub Sanderbuijten <i>Adrianus Jan Huijben, Norbertus Wagemakers</i>	25/05/1768 14/05/1768	Anthonius Jan Huijben, ex Hooghstraten <i>Adrianus Jan Huijben, Norbertus Wagemakers</i>
Martinus Adriani Cornelii Maes <i>Theodorus Joannis Diericx, Jacobus Joannis Henrix van Gestel</i>	02/05/1657 14/04/1657	Maria Henrici Aertssen <i>Theodorus Joannis Diericx, Jacobus Joannis Henrix van Gestel</i>

Elisabeth Maes
Nicolaus Adriani Mostmans, Cornelius Cornelissen
Adrianus Maes, ex Rijckevorssel

03/02/1700

23/10/1751

Petrus Marcelis
Arnoldus Hochers, Balthazar Thibout

02/06/1671

31/05/1671

Maria Martens, Casterlensis
Hans Geerden, Adrianus Petri Janssens

01/02/1633

17/01/1633

Catharina Marten Martens
Anthonius Martens, Joannes Mattheus Pauwels

03/02/1655

16/01/1655

Adrianus Dominici Martens, Meranus
Adrianus Huysmans, Martinus Geert Meeusen

24/10/1665

03/10/1665

Anthonius Matthie Martens

31/12/1665

Adrianus Dominici Martens
Martinus Geert Hensen, Joannes Huysmans

08/05/1666

30/04/1666

Joannes Martens

25/04/1670

23/03/1670

Joannes Jacobs, Adrianus Heyndrickx

Joannes Martens/Mertens

30/01/1674

17/01/1674

Petrus Janssens, Cornelius Janssens

Gertrudis Marten Martens

30/10/1674

14/10/1674

Martinus Martens, Adrianus Martens

Adrianus Martens

16/02/1681

01/02/1681

Laurentius Adriani Kepens, Petrus Antonissen

Maria Martens

28/10/1685

19/10/1685

Gerardus Verheyden, Norbertus Peeters

Anna Mertens

10/02/1688

Gerardus Fransen, Cornelius Jacob Lenaerts

Thomas Adriani Martens

07/07/1692

Petrus Hens Geerden, Cornelius Joannis Joosen

Adrianus Mertens

19/05/1696

Jacobus Servasen, Martinus Jansens

Walterus Mertens

24/08/1702

Petrus Jan Severijns, Cornelius Jacops

Johanna Maria Mertens

25/08/1727

14/08/1727

Francis Jasper Mertens, Adriaen Jasper Mertens

Cornelius Adriaen Huysmans

Josina Adam Vermeulen

Joannes Haemen, Hendrick Adams

Adriana Crols

Cornelius Crols, Cornelius Lambrechts

Laurentius Henrici, Wortellensis

Hans Geerden, Joannes Geertssen

Adam Janssen, ex Ulecoten

Anthonius Martens, Joannes Mattheus Pauwels

Antonia Goyvaerts, ex Vuylecoten

Adrianus Huysmans, Martinus Geert Meeusen

Joanna vander Borch, mendici

Maria Joannis Adriaenssens

Martinus Geert Hensen, Joannes Huysmans

Lucia Jacobi Verheyen

Joannes Jacobs, Adrianus Heyndrickx

Catharina Mathijssen

Petrus Janssens

Cornelius Jan Cornelis Mostmans

Martinus Martens, Adrianus Martens

Anna Jan Mostmans

Laurentius Adriani Kepens, Petrus Antonissen

Henricus Colen

Gerardus Verheyden, Norbertus Peeters

Willem Jansen

Petrina Nicolai Meeusen

Adriana Aerts

Catharina Seijmens

Maurius Gabriel Janse

Francis Mertens, Adriaen Jaspers

Jan Joos Mertens

Antoni Jansen, Gerardus Cornelis

Franciscus Martens

Cornelius Faes, Gerardus van der Veecken

Adrianus Jasper Mertens

Franciscus Jasper Mertens, Sijmen Wauter Martens

Anna Mertens

Petrus Geijssels, Petrus Clementus Verheyden

Digna Adriaen Mertens

Adriaen Goetschalckx, Cornelius Adriaen Goetschalckx

Martina Gasper Mertens

Cornelius Mertens, Cornelis Nuyens

Franciscus Gasper Mertens

Cornelis Gasper Mertens, Simon Wouter Mertens
quo habitant in Castelré

Simon Mertens

Anthonius Keyzers, Matheus Keyzers

Cornelius Mertens

Petrus Kerstiaens, Petrus Doms

Adriaen Mertens alias Cools, ex Merxplas

Adrianus Cornelis Michielsen, Andreas Hendrick Boeren

Joanna Maria Mertens

Joannes Huysmans, Cornelius Huyberts

Maria Theresia Francisci Mertens

Petrus Jacobi van Ackerbroeck, Arnoldus Clementis Servaes
cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu

Elisabeth Francisci Mertens, ex Wortel

Gerardus Laurijssens, Clemens Laurijssens

Joanna Maria Mertens, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout

Jacobus Schrijvers juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Mertens juvene - Meir

Anthonius Franciscus Mertens, juvenis, ex Minderhout, - Meerle

Jacobus Brosen juvene - Meir, Michael Somers - Minderhout

Cornelius Mertens, caelibe, ex et - Merxplas

Joannes Franciscus Matthè - Minderhout, Franciscus Mertens - Merxplas

07/02/1730

28/01/1730

21/10/1732

02/10/1732

25/11/1732

08/11/1732

17/08/1734

07/08/1734

17/02/1738

02/02/1738

01/03/1745

20/02/1745

14/09/1745

04/09/1745

01/10/1755**25/11/1755**

08/11/1755

25/09/1759

15/09/1759

16/11/1767

31/10/1767

08/02/1768

30/01/1768

16/01/1770

05/01/1770

06/11/1786**12/04/1790****16/04/1798****Anna Adriaen Aerts**

Adrianus Lanschots, Bastiaen van Stiggelen

Cornelia Brosens

Cornelius Cornelis Faes, Gerardus van der Veecken

Elisabeth van Geil

Franciscus Jasper Mertens, Geerard van der Veken

Joris van Gelder

Petrus Geijssels, Gerardus vander Veken

Willem Merten Jansen

Adriaen Goetschalckx, Cornelius Adriaen Goetschalckx

Joannes Baptist Nuyens, ex Wortel

Francis Mertens, Cornelis Mertens

Elisabeth Verlinden, ex Lille

Cornelis Gasper Mertens, Simon Wouter Mertens

Maria Keyzers**Maria Geeraert Kerstiaens**

Petrus Kerstiaens, Petrus Doms

Maria Cornelis Michielsen

Adrianus Cornelis Michielsen, Andreas Hendrick Boeren

Franciscus van Diepenbeeck, ex Bergheyck

Joannes Huysmans, Cornelius Huyberts

Cornelius Petri Brosens

Petrus Jacobi van Ackerbroeck, Arnoldus Clementis Servaes

Joannes Adriani Beterams

Gerardus Laurijssens, Clemens Laurijssens

Joannes Petrus Schrijvers, juvenis, ex Meir, - Minderhout**Maria Elisabeth Brosen, puella, ex Wortel, - Minderhout****Maria Anna Matthè, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout**

Adriana Marinissen <i>Cornelius Buyens, Gaspar Adriaensens</i>	08/11/1668 31/10/1668	Petrus Buyens <i>Cornelius Buyens, Gaspar Adriaensens</i>
Catharina Jan Marijnesen <i>Gerardus Castiaensen, Clemens Peeters</i>	13/09/1712 08/09/1712	Josephus Peeters <i>Gerardus Castiaensen, Clemens Peeters</i>
Joannes Marynes, ex Mera <i>Franciscus Lantschots, Cornelis Castiaens</i>	04/02/1739 16/01/1739	Joanna Severyns, ex Rijkevorsel <i>Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Cornelis Severyns</i>
Anthonius Paulus Marynissen, juvenis, ex Meir <i>Christophorus Norberti Bervoets juvene - Minderhout, Marinus Pauli Marynissen juvene - Meir</i>	03/02/1784	Joanna Maria Bervoets, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Marinus Marynissen, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Wagemakers - Minderhout, Christophorus Bervoets - Minderhout</i>	21/05/1792	Cornelia Wagemakers, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Anna Catharina Matthè, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Franciscus Matthè juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Ackervekens juvene - Minderhout</i>	07/10/1788	Clemens Laurijsens, viduus, ex et - Minderhout
Jacobus Matthè, caelibe, ex Minderhout <i>Petrus Matthè juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Beterams juvene - Minderhout</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu	15/01/1798	Maria Theresia Laurijsens, caelibe, ex Minderhout
Maria Anna Matthè, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Franciscus Matthè - Minderhout, Franciscus Mertens - Merxplas</i>	16/04/1798	Cornelius Mertens, caelibe, ex et - Merxplas
Joannes Franciscus Matthé, ex Halle <i>Petrus Matthé, Jacobus Bolckmans</i>	08/02/1802	Maria Theresia Bolckmans, ex Oostmalle
Jacoba Mattheusen <i>Jacobus Pauwels, Joannes Joannis Ansems</i>	19/02/1651 04/02/1651	Cornelius Pauwels <i>Gualterus Laurentii, Joannes Mattheusen</i>
Joanna Laurentii Mattheussen <i>Cornelius Cornelii Vischers, Gualterus Laurentii Mattheusen</i>	12/10/1655 25/09/1655	Adrianus Adriaenssen <i>Cornelius Cornelii Vischers, Gualterus Laurentii Mattheusen</i>
Adrianus Mattheusen <i>Johannes Peters, Leonardus Ambrosii</i>	28/01/1681 11/01/1681	Paulina Carstiaenssen <i>Johannes Peters, Leonardus Ambrosii</i>
Joannes Mattheusen <i>Cornelius Mattheusen, Carstianus Claessens</i>	04/02/1682	Elisabeth vande Kieboom
Cornelius Mattheusen <i>Joannes Geerden, Wilhelmus Cornelissen</i>	06/11/1685 13/10/1685	Petrina Cornelis Lenaerts <i>Joannes Geerden, Wilhelmus Cornelissen</i>
Adriana Mattheusens, nostra <i>Joannes Gijbsbrechts, Hendricus Colen</i>	05/05/1706	Philippus Grielens, ex Rijkevorsel

Adriana Mattheusens <i>Henricus Colen, Cornelius Mattheusens</i> habita dispensatione in secundo affinitatis gradu et a duabus proclamationibus	08/05/1710	Joannes Heijlers
Mattheus Mattheeussen, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout Anthonius Mattheeussen juvene - Ginneken, Joannes Lenaerts juvene - Minderhout	03/02/1785	Maria Lenaerts, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Anna Maria Mattheeussen, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout Georgius Buys conjugato - Minderhout, Cornelius Geerden conjugato - Minderhout	10/09/1798	Joannes Verboven, viduus, ex Uliquoten sub Baerle Nassau, - Minderhout
Guillielmus Matthie <i>Cornelius Antonii Rommens, Guillielmus Laurentii Ghijbrechts</i>	11/09/1631 <i>24/08/1631</i>	Magdalena Cornelia Mostmans <i>Cornelius Joannis, Joannes Cornelia Mostmans</i>
Maria Matthijsen, ex Westwesel <i>Joannes Marx, Magistro Joannes Dierix</i> ondertrouw in Wuustwezel	06/01/1646	Petrus filius Melchioris Laureyssen
Joanna Matthie, ex Mera <i>Nicolaus Cornelia Verheyen, Cornelius Henrici Cornelia Leys alias Courten</i>	26/10/1662 <i>07/10/1662</i>	Adrianus Cornelia Verheyen <i>Nicolaus Cornelia Verheyen, Cornelius Henrici Cornelia Leys alias Courten</i>
Petrus Matthijsen <i>Nicolaus Cornelia Verheyen, Jacobus Wouter Chrijsmans</i>	01/06/1666 <i>14/05/1666</i>	Margaretha Cornelia Verheyen <i>Martinus de Vriese, Franciscus vanden Kieboom</i>
Catharina Matthijsen <i>Petrus Janssens, Cornelius Janssens</i>	30/01/1674 <i>17/01/1674</i>	Joannes Martens/Mertens <i>Petrus Janssens</i>
Elisabeth Cornelia Matthijsens <i>Joannes Hendericx, Michael Cornelia Michilsens</i>	26/08/1706 <i>15/08/1706</i>	Gerardus Adriani Hendericx <i>Henricus Colen, Cornelius Joannis Jacobs</i>
Elisabeth Matthijsens <i>Matthias Joannis Faes, Petrus Lemmens</i>	20/02/1707 <i>01/02/1707</i>	Hendricus Lemmens <i>Theodorus Lemmens, Matthias Matthijssens</i>
Jan Meeusen <i>Jacop Jacop Meyvis, Peeter Bastiaensen</i>	14/07/1619	Maeyken Meyvis
Jan Meeusen <i>Antonis van Bruynenberch, Jan Verheyden van Welde</i>	10/02/1621	Maeyken Wouters
Rumoldus Adriani Meeus, Wortellensis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel	12/10/1627 <i>02/10/1627</i>	Joanna Gualteri Joannis, Castelensis
Anna Geert Meeusen <i>Petrus Petri Hens Geerden, Franciscus Stoffels</i> dispensate in 3° gradu	20/04/1678 <i>09/04/1678</i>	Adrianus Verheyden <i>Petrus Petri Hens Geerden, Franciscus Stoffels</i>

Petrina Nicolai Meeusen <i>Petrus Hens Geerden, Cornelius Joannis Joosen</i>	07/07/1692	Thomas Adriani Martens
Maria Cornelii Meeusen <i>Cornelius vanden Kieboom, Henricus Cornelii Hendrix</i>	29/09/1699	Petrus vanden Kieboom
Petrus Ignatius Meeus <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Jan Melis</i>	17/06/1758 <i>15/06/1758</i>	Maria Wijnants <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Jan Melis</i>
Joannes Vermeren <i>Anthonius Vermeren, Petrus Schelkens</i>	17/02/1672 <i>24/01/1672</i>	Paschasia Schelkens <i>Anthonius Vermeren, Petrus Schelkens</i>
Joannes Hyliger Vermeiren, ex Baerle <i>Cornelius Lenaerts, Gijsbertus Gysbreghts</i>	27/01/1750 <i>10/01/1750</i>	Maria Cornelis Lenaerts <i>Cornelius Lenaerts, Gijsbertus Gysbreghts</i>
Adriana Maria Vermeiren, ex Meir <i>Petrus van Bel, Arnoldus Smits</i>	01/05/1775 <i>16/04/1775</i>	Henricus van den Broeck, ex Rijkevorssel <i>Petrus van Bel, Arnoldus Smits</i>
Joannes Melis <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Melis</i>	05/09/1758 <i>19/08/1758</i>	Maria Braecx <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Melis</i>
Joannes Baptist Melis, ex et - Merxplas <i>Matthias Melis juvene - Turnhout, Guilielmus Verheyen - Merksplas</i>	13/10/1783	Anna Catharina Embreghts, minnorennis, ex Vosselaer, - Minderhout
Maeyken Melsens <i>Andries Cornelis, Roelant Peer Roelants</i>	20/01/1616	Adriaen Jan Mostmans
Maria Mermans <i>Joannes Mermans sponsae fratre, Cornelius Keyzers</i>	04/05/1623 <i>21/04/1623</i>	Cornelius Gerardi Vissers <i>Joannes Mermans sponsae fratre, Cornelius Cornelii Aertsen qui uterque est incola Minderhautanus</i>
Adrianus Hendric Metsers <i>Henricus Cornelis Hendrix, Adrianus Jan Adriaensen</i>	05/02/1697	Barbara Adriaen Geerts
Barbara Antoni Meulemans, Hoochstratana <i>Henricus Aertssen Minderhautano, Adrianus Stoops Castelensis</i> <i>ondertrouw in Hoogstraten</i>	17/05/1628 <i>08/03/1628</i>	Petrus Walteri, Castellenis
Adrianus Vermeulen <i>Hendrik vanden Heuvel, Cornelis Jonkers</i>	12/02/1726 <i>02/02/1726</i>	Maria vanden Heuvel <i>Hendrik vanden Heuvel, Cornelis Jonkers</i>
Adam Vermeulen <i>Jacobus Domen, Geeraert Jacobus Domen</i>	23/11/1744 <i>07/11/1744</i>	Maria Jan van Hoydonck <i>Martinus Jacobus Domen, Adriaen Adam Vermeulen</i>

Josina Adam Vermeulen

23/10/1751

**Adrianus Vermeulen, caelibe, ex Ginneken prope Bredam, -
Hooghstraeten**

03/06/1800

*Petrus Govaerts juvene - Minderhout, Henricus Govaerts juvene -
Minderhout*

Antonius de Meyer

26/01/1632

Nuyt Stoffel Janssen, Joannes Stoffel Janssen Minderhoutanis

10/01/1632

Anna Catharina de Meyer, caelibe, ex et - Hooghstraten

13/02/1798

Michael Campers - Minderhout, Josephus de Meyer - Hooghstraten

Mathias Meyers, ex Dessel

05/11/1804

Claudius Geerts, Joannes Wagemakers

Maeyken Meyvis

14/07/1619

Jacop Jacop Meyvis, Peeter Bastiaensen

Jacobus Meyvis

27/06/1628

Thomas Adriani, Petrus Adriani Stoops

13/06/1628

Maria Zacharias

06/11/1641

Adrianus Geertsse, Joannes Peer Theunen

23/10/1641

Georgius Zachariae Meyvis

07/05/1651

Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

22/04/1651

Elisabeth Jacobi Meyvis

23/11/1655

Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Anthonius Guilielmi Rommens

06/11/1655

Joannes Zachariae Meyvis

20/07/1660

Adrianus Geerden, Georgius Meyvis

04/07/1660

Joannes Jacobi Meyvis

14/09/1660

Theodorus Jan Diercksen, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

28/08/1660

Joannes Jacob Meyvis

27/11/1668

Gerardus Geertssen, Gaspar (niets ingevuld)

06/11/1668

Adrianus Jacob Meyvis

27/11/1674

Gabriel Dielis, Cornelius Janssens

17/11/1674

Cornelia Sacharie Meyvis

19/11/1675

Cornelius Sacharie Meyvis, Joannes Heyndrick van Ackerbroeck

02/11/1675

Adriaen Jacob Meyvis

24/01/1679

Jacobus Carstiaen Servaes, Petrus Antoni Peters

21/01/1679

Adrianus Maes, ex Rijckevorsel

Joannes Haemen, Hendrick Adams

Maria van Beurden, caelibe, ex Meerle, - Minderhout

Dympna Faes, Castellensis

Gerardus Cornelii Aertssen, Christophorus Joannis Minderhoutanis

Petrus Campers, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout

Maria Elisabeth Geerts, ex Minderhout

Jan Meeusen

Lucia Joannis Mostmans

Joannes Joannis, Thomas Adriani Ambrosen Castellensis

Leonardus Willemsen

Adamus Geertsen, Adrianus Meeus Coeymans

Adriana Nicolai Lenaerts, oriunda ex Merxplas

Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts

Christianus Servaes, ex Ravels

Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Anthonius Guilielmi Rommens

Joanna Hendrickx, ex Achtel

Adrianus Geerden, Georgius Meyvis

Maria Arnoldi Joonen

Theodorus Jan Diercksen, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Catharina Anthonissen

Gerardus Geertssen, Gaspar (niets ingevuld)

Catharina Aert Verhoeven

Gabriel Dielis, Cornelius Janssens

Martinus Claessen Verstijnen

Cornelius Sacharie Meyvis, Joannes Heyndrick van Ackerbroeck

Cornelia Antoni Peters

Jacobus Carstiaen Servaes, Petrus Antoni Peters

Lucia Joris Meijvisch <i>Joannes Crols, Gerardus Verheyen</i>	19/01/1683 <i>05/01/1683</i>	Joannes Peeter Buyens <i>Joannes Crols, Gerardus Verheyen</i>
Magdalena Joris Meyvis <i>Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Joannes Jacops Coppens</i>	28/02/1685 <i>17/02/1685</i>	Adrianus Joos Rijns <i>Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Joannes Jacops Coppens</i>
Nicolaus Joris Meyvis <i>Franciscus van Ackkerbroeck, Petrus van Ackkerbroeck</i>	27/07/1685 <i>21/07/1685</i>	Martina Cornelis Pauwels <i>Franciscus van Ackkerbroeck, Petrus van Ackkerbroeck</i>
Cornelia Jan Meyvis <i>Adrianus van Ravels, Clemens Cornelis Jacobs</i>	02/06/1689 <i>28/05/1689</i>	Rumoldus Jan Buyx <i>Adrianus van Ravels, Clemens Cornelis Jacobs</i>
Lucia Joannis Meyvis <i>Joannes van Olmen, Joannes Jacob van Gestel</i>	04/02/1690	Cornelius Adriani Sprangers
Theodorus Adriani Meyvis <i>Henricus Colen, Petrus Scheltiens</i>	19/09/1690	Laurentia Adriaen Mostmans
Nicolaus Joris Meyvis <i>R.D. Petrus Bobbersen, Paulus vanden Heuvel</i> huwelijk reeds op 27/7/1685: renonarunt consensium matrimoniale habita prius dispensatione supra impendimentum affinitatis in tertio gradu cum quo ante nonem annos bona fide contraxerunt	28/12/1693	Martina Cornelis Pauwels
Elisabeth Jan Meyvis <i>Theodorus van Sandoel, Gerardus Adriaensen</i>	26/01/1700	Laurentius Brax
Jacobus Jan Meyvis <i>Clemens Aerts, Petrus Jan Adams</i>	09/02/1700	Maria Adriani Peeters
Cornelia Meyvis <i>Jan Snellings, Adriaen Leijs</i>	22/07/1721 <i>02/07/1721</i>	Joannes Mostmans <i>Hendrick Colen, Pieter Claese</i>
Antoni Jan Meyvis <i>Cornelis Mighielsen, Adriaen Meijvis</i>	30/09/1721 <i>21/09/1721</i>	Anna Maria Voeten <i>Adriaen Meijvis, Cornelis Voeten</i>
Jacob Meyvis <i>Gijsbrecht Verheyden, Joannes Rens</i>	13/05/1727 <i>01/05/1727</i>	Jenno Cornelia Luykx <i>Joannes Imbrechts, Gerard vander Veeken</i>
Anna Maria Dirck Meyvis <i>Adrianus Sijmon Rijvers, Lenaert Sijmon Rijvers</i>	25/11/1727 <i>09/11/1727</i>	Jacobus Simon Rijvers <i>Adrianus Sijmon Rijvers, Lenaert Sijmon Rijvers</i>
Adrianus Meyvisch <i>Severinus Severijns Stoffels, Jan Cornelis Verheyen</i> cum dispensatione in tertio simpliciter consanguinitatis gradu	29/10/1745	Rosalia Lemmens
Cornelia Meyvisch <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>	25/01/1757 <i>08/01/1757</i>	Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>
Franciscus Meyvis <i>Anthonius van der Meeren, Guilielmus Wouters</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu	02/06/1758	Anna Cornelia Buyckx
Maria Adriaen Meyvis <i>Theodorus Adriaen Meyvis, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>	08/05/1764 <i>28/04/1764</i>	Judocus Adriaen Geerts, ex Meerle <i>Theodorus Adriaen Meyvis, Adrianus Paulus Doms</i>

Maria Adriani Meyvis <i>Petrus van den Kieboom, Henricus Adriani Meyvis</i>	15/01/1776 05/01/1776	Joannes Joannis Jonckers <i>Petrus van den Kieboom, Henricus Adriani Meyvis</i>
Joannes Meyvisch, rusticus, 60 jaar, ex et - Minderhout <i>Laurentius Braeckx rusticus - Minderhout, Jacobus Meyvisch rusticus - Minderhout</i>	24/05/1781	Maria Goos, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Jacobus Meyvisch, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Anthonius Domen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Gijsbreghts juvene - Minderhout</i>	31/01/1785	Anna Maria Bogaerts, puella, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Franciscus Meyvisch, viduus, ex et - Wortel <i>Jacobus Meyvisch juvene - Wortel, Joannes Schuermans - Minderhout</i>	15/01/1787	Anna Maria Claessens, vidua, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Maria Meyvisch, vidua, ex et - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Domen juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Wens juvene - Minderhout</i>	22/06/1795	Egidius Giellissen, caelebs, ex Schimmert prope Trajectum ad Mosam, - Minderhout
Catharina Joannis Michaelis, oriunda ex Ravels/Hallensis <i>Petrus Adriani Mostmans, Joannes Cornelij Mostmans</i>	08/02/1628 13/01/1628	Joannes Joannis Mostmans, Hallensis <i>Joannes Cornelii Mostmans, Petrus Adriani Mostmans</i>
Adrianus Michaelis, Vijlecotensis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Ulicoten	18/06/1633	Elisabeth Christiani Reijns, Rijckevorsselensis
Anna Michielssen, Casterlensis <i>Franciscus Jacobs Geerden, Antonius Joannis Stevens</i>	14/10/1634 29/08/1634	Adrianus Cornelii Stoops <i>Gasparus Adriani Cornelii Stoops, Guilielmus Jacobs</i>
Maria Michielsen, vidua <i>Cornelius Petri Roelofs, Mro. Joannes Dierix</i>	29/11/1657 22/11/1657	Adrianus Geerts <i>Gerardus Jan Geerden, Gerardus filio ipsius sponsi</i>
Margaretha Petri Michielsen, ex Mera <i>Joannes Adriaenssen, Hubertus Adriani Wouters</i>	01/12/1657 23/11/1657	Petrus Geert Geertsen <i>Petrus Buyens, Joannes Adriaensen</i>
Helena Michielssens <i>Jacobus Zachari Meyvis, Joannes Adriani Theunissen</i>	05/11/1671 24/10/1671	Willem Jan Willemsen <i>Jacobus Zachari Meyvis, Joannes Adriani Theunissen</i>
Anna Michilsen <i>Adrianus Bihoven, Mro. Joannes Dirckx</i>	27/04/1672	Gerardus Joannis Petri Joris
Henrica Michielsens <i>Simon Wouters, Joannes Cornelissen</i>	07/02/1673	Michael Jacobs
Heyltien Michielssen <i>Jan Willemsen, Cornelius Buyens</i>	14/05/1675 03/05/1675	Petrus Buyens <i>Jan Willemsen, Cornelius Buyens</i>
Cornelius Michielsen <i>Cornelius Adriaensen Keysers, Gerardus Verheyden</i>	08/11/1679 29/10/1679	Catharina Jan Carstiaensen <i>Cornelius Adriaensen Keysers, Gerardus Verheyden</i>

Joannes Michielsen <i>Joannes Mattheusen, Joannes Jacobi Lenaerts</i>	28/01/1682	Maria Cornelissen
Jonas Michielsen <i>Petrus Michielsen, Petrus Schellekens</i>	07/01/1694	Cornelia Thomas
Joanna Cornelii Michielsen <i>Mattias Cornelii Pauwels, Nicolaus Jochems</i>	06/03/1696	Gerardus Verheyen
Petrus Michielsen <i>Gerardus Stoops, Joannes Sijmens</i>	01/04/1704	Maria Jacop Wouters
Anna Michielsen <i>Gisbertus van Zandoele, Joannes Michielsen</i>	24/05/1712 <i>16/05/1712</i>	Henricus Brackx <i>Gisbertus van Zandoele, Joannes Michielsen</i>
Cassianus Michielsens <i>Cornelius de Kort, Hendricus Colen</i>	01/09/1715 <i>17/08/1715</i>	Petronella Willems <i>Cornelius de Kort, Livinus Verdeyen</i>
Clemens Jan Michielsen <i>Joannes Baptist Huijsmans, Augustinus Cornelis Mattheussen</i>	22/09/1716 <i>14/09/1716</i>	Joanna Adriani Leemans <i>Joannes Baptist Huijsmans, Augustinus Cornelis Mattheussen</i>
Maria Cornelis Michielsen <i>Gijsbrecht Verheyen, Henricus van den Heuvel</i>	02/10/1722	Gisbertis Jan Jonckers
Cornelius Michielsen <i>Francis Jaspers, Willem Michielsen</i>	25/06/1727 <i>08/06/1727</i>	Catharina Jaspers <i>Willem Michielsen, Francis Jaspers</i>
Anna Michielsen <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Antoni van Gestel</i>	30/06/1729 <i>18/06/1729</i>	Gijsbrecht Verheijen <i>Adriaen Hendrickx, Antoni van Gestel</i>
Anna Michielsen <i>Adrianus Hendrickx, Joannes Gevaerts</i>	06/01/1730	Gijsbertus Verheyen
idque cum dispensatione Episcopi super impedimentum dirimem cognationis mutua spiritualis ortae ex baptisate		
Catharina Michielsens <i>Joannes de Nayer, Francis Jan Sterckens</i>	22/03/1747	Wilhelmus Jansens
Joanna Michielsens <i>Joannes Michielsen, Adriaen Michielsens</i>	30/09/1753 <i>20/09/1753</i>	Gijsbrecht Gijsbrechts <i>Petrus Daniels, Jacobus Michielsens</i>
Maria Cornelis Michielsen <i>Adrianus Cornelis Michielsen, Andreas Hendrick Boeren</i>	25/09/1759 <i>15/09/1759</i>	Adriaen Mertens alias Cools, ex Merxplas <i>Adrianus Cornelis Michielsen, Andreas Hendrick Boeren</i>
Anna Catharina Marcelli Michielsens, ex Meir <i>Joannes Anthonij Servaes, Adrianus Keysers</i>	26/07/1768 <i>16/07/1768</i>	Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts <i>Joannes Anthonij Servaes, Adrianus Pauli Doms</i>
Maria Mercelli Michielsen, ex Meir <i>Petrus Gijsbrechts, Paulus Doms</i>	04/05/1770 <i>24/04/1770</i>	Bartholomeus Digmans, ex Uyliquoten sub Baerle <i>Petrus Gijsbrechts, Paulus Doms</i>
Isabella Maria van Miert, ex Terheijden <i>Petrus Cornelii Verheyen, Gerardus van Gestel</i>	27/10/1777 <i>11/10/1777</i>	Cornelius Emsten, ex Vlimmeren <i>Petrus Cornelii Verheyen, Gerardus van Gestel</i>

Cornelius vanden Mirop <i>Jacob Adriaen Jansse, Petrus Leys</i>	28/04/1722	Maria Petri Ambrosius
Cornelius vande Mirop <i>Pieter Moelants, Wijnant Abrahams</i>	26/02/1726 <i>09/02/1726</i>	Cornelia Abrahams <i>Cornelis Abrahams, Jan Willems</i>
Petrus Moelans/Moulans <i>Willem Moulans, Goosen Wachmans</i>	30/01/1674 <i>13/01/1674</i>	Joanna Jan Stoffels <i>Willem Moulans, Goosen Wachmans</i>
Petrus Moelants <i>Joannes Jacop van Gestel, Petrus Jacop van Gestel</i>	12/01/1700	Elisabeth Jacob van Gestel
Pieter Moelants <i>Norbertus Moelants, Jacobus Geerts</i>	26/02/1726 <i>09/02/1726</i>	Anna de Vrij <i>Jacobus Geerts, Cornelis Adriaensens</i>
Nicolaus van der Moeren, caelebs, ex Ginneken, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist van Hal juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Versmissen juvene - Minderhout</i>	02/05/1796	Adriana Emsten, caelebs, ex Terheyden, - Minderhout
Jacomina Jan Jan Moettiens <i>Adrianus Cornelissen, Henricus Coertens</i>	14/10/1692	Adrianus Joes Reyns
Franciscus Stans Molemakers <i>Joannes Stans, Franciscus Cornelissen</i>	10/11/1699	Rosalia Petri Wouters
Cornelius Vermonden, ex Braght, parochianus ecclesia Sta Catharina Hooghstratana <i>Joannes Eyskens, Paulus Everaerts</i> huwelijk: St. Andrea in Antwerpen	24/09/1765	Joanna Elisabeth Doms, parochiana de Minderhoud
Jacobus Nicolaus Moonen <i>Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Cornelius Nicolai Moonen</i>	28/07/1654 <i>11/07/1654</i>	Maria Jacobi de Hoon <i>Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Cornelius Nicolai Moonen</i>
Nicolaus Jacobi Moonen <i>Cornelius Matthei, Joannes Geerts</i>	27/02/1685 <i>27/01/1685</i>	Elisabeth Cornelis Pauwels <i>Cornelius Matthei, Joannes Geerts</i>

Anna Catharina Moonen, caelibe, ex Wortel, - Minderhout	02/07/1798	Cornelius Franciscus Sterckens, caelibe, ex Rijkevorssel, - Achtel sub Wortel
<i>Joannes Baptist Sterckens caelibe - Achtel sub Wortel, Joannes Baptist Moonen caelibe - Castelre Nassau</i>		
Adrianus Moons	20/10/1682	Aldegundis Schellekens
<i>Matheus Jan Dirix, Cornelius Geverts</i>		
Catharina Cornelii de Moer	14/01/1693	Antonius Willem Knaeps
<i>Petrus de Moer, Franciscus de Moer</i>		
Catharina Cornelii de Moor	20/07/1697	Petrus Thomas Adriaensen
<i>Franciscus Cornelius de Moor, Jacobus Sacharias Meyvis</i>		
Petrus Cornelis de Moor	28/07/1699	Lucia Cornelis Voeten
<i>Gerardus Verheyden, Henricus Colen</i>		
Jacobus de Moor	14/04/1711	Petronella Cornelii Hendricx
<i>Cornelius Hendricx, Adrianus Joannis Adriaenssens</i>	<i>06/04/1711</i>	<i>Henricus Colen, Adrianus Janssens</i>
Petronilla de Moor, puella, 27 jaar, ex Meerle, - Minderhout	26/11/1781	Joannes Baptist Norbertus Laurijssens, juvenis, rusticus, 28 jaar, ex et - Minderhout
<i>Gerardus Laurijsens rusticus - Minderhout, Marinus Brosens rusticus - Hooghstraten</i>		
Jacobus de Moor, juvenis, rusticus, 43 jaar, ex Rijkevorssel, - Hooghstraten	15/01/1782	Cornelia Keysers, puella, 40 jaar, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
<i>Adrianus Keysers rusticus - Minderhout, Adrianus Noyens rusticus - Minderhout</i>		
Joanna de Moor, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout	08/02/1790	Jacobus Bervoets, juvenis, ex Rijkevorssel, - Ginneken
<i>Joannes Laurijsen juvene - Minderhout, Norbertus Wagemakers juvene - Minderhout</i>		
Joannes Petrus Mortiers, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout	20/04/1789	Joanna Maria Bervoets, puella, ex Rijkevorssel, - Minderhout
<i>Anthonius Domen juvene - Minderhout, Norbertus Wagemakers juvene - Minderhout</i>		
Naenken Adriaen Mostmans	08/01/1616	Adriaen Kerstiaens
<i>Geert Wouters, Peeter Anthonis tot Hal</i>		
Adriaen Jan Mostmans	20/01/1616	Maeyken Melsens
<i>Andries Cornelis, Roelant Peer Roelants</i>		
Lijnken Adriaen Mostmans	16/02/1621	Geert Janssen
<i>Jacops Jacopssen, Willem Janssens zijn broeder</i>		

Antonius Mostmans <i>Joannes Diricx Jacobi custos ecclesia nostre et prefatus Jacobus Mostmans</i>	26/11/1622 12/11/1622	Cornelia Christophori Joannis <i>Jacobus Mostmans sponsi germanus fratre, Walterus Joannis Guilielmi uterque habitat in Hal</i>
Catharina Cornelii Mostmans <i>Petrus Adriaenssen Stoops sponsi fratre germano et</i>	18/06/1624 01/06/1624	Jacobus Adriani Stoops <i>Petrus Adriani Stoops sponsa germano fratre et Gerardus Joannis Geerden uterque incola Castelensi</i>
Cornelius Mostmans <i>Gerardus Adriani Mostmans, Joannes Cornelii Mostmans</i>	05/05/1626	Maria Petri de Vrij
Catharina Joannis Mostmans <i>Severinus Gaspari sponis frater, Joannes Adriani Ooms Merano</i>	25/11/1627 06/11/1627	Adrianus Gaspari <i>Sebastianus Joannis, Joannes Joannis van Beersse</i>
Joannes Joannis Mostmans, Hallensis <i>Petrus Adriani Mostmans, Joannes Cornelij Mostmans</i>	08/02/1628 13/01/1628	Catharina Joannis Michaelis, oriunda ex Ravels/Hallensis <i>Joannes Cornelii Mostmans, Petrus Adriani Mostmans</i>
Elisabeth Joannis Mostmans <i>Joannes Adriani Moelans, Bonifacius Arnoldi Jacobs sponsi frater</i>	22/02/1628 30/01/1628	Gisbertus Aerts Jacobs de Ravels <i>Joannes Adriani Moelans, Joannes Joannis uterque incola de Ravels</i>
Adriana Adriani Mostmans, Hallensis <i>Petrus Jasper Severijns, Petrus de Meulder</i>	27/06/1628 09/06/1628	Severinus Stoffels, Meranus <i>Petrus Jasper Severijns Minderhautana, Lambertus Adriaen Clercx Merano</i>
Lucia Joannis Mostmans <i>Thomas Adriani, Petrus Adriani Stoops</i>	27/06/1628 13/06/1628	Jacobus Meyvis <i>Joannes Joannis, Thomas Adriani Ambrosen Castellensis</i>
Adriana Cornelii Adriani Mostmans <i>Gerardus Petri Georgii Nijs sponsi fratre, Petrus Joannis Cornelii</i>	08/01/1630 16/12/1629	Joannes Petri Georgii Nijs <i>Gerardus Petri Georgii Nijs sponsi fratre, Petrus Conincx</i>
Petrus Adriani Mostmans, Hallensis <i>Antonius Adriaan Mostmans sponsi fratre, Joannes Cornelii Mostmans</i>	05/02/1630 24/01/1630	Maria Adriani Joannis
ondertrouw in Ulecoten		
Magdalena Cornelii Mostmans <i>Cornelius Antonii Rommens, Guilielmus Laurentii Ghijbrechts</i>	11/09/1631 24/08/1631	Guilielmus Matthie <i>Cornelius Joannis, Joannes Cornelii Mostmans</i>
Dympna Cornelii Adriani Mostmans <i>Joannes Adriani Rommens, Petrus Aert Symons Meranis</i>	14/11/1632 28/10/1632	Joannes Adriani Ots, Wortellensis <i>Joannes Cornelii Adriani Mostmans sponsa fratre, Joannes Adriani Ooms Merani</i>
Maria Cornelii Mostmans <i>Joannes Geerden, Joannes Cornelii Mostmans coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi</i>	08/09/1637	Gerardus Joannis Geerden
Catharina Joannis Mostmans <i>Joannes Jan Dirix, Joannes Bax</i>	03/05/1645	Sebastianus Wilmsse
Clara Anthonii Mostmans <i>Petrus Gasparis Augustijns, Cornelius Cornelii Lenaerts</i>	28/11/1648 22/11/1648	Cornelius Jansse <i>Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq, Petrus Gasparis Augustini</i>

Joannes Cornelii Mostmans

Paulus Mattheusse, Mr. Joannes Diericx

Anna Petri Mostmans

Adrianus Petri Mostmans, Cornelius Henrici Courten

Adrianus Janssen Mostmans

Jacobus Meyvis, Christianus Clasens

Maria Peter Mostmans

Petrus Bastiaen Scheltiens, Joannes Thomas

Cornelius Jan Cornelis Mostmans

Martinus Martens, Adrianus Martens

Adriana Mostmans

Magister Johannes (niets ingevuld), Petrus Wouters

Adriana Anthoni Mostmans

Gerardus Anthonissen, Henricus Jaensens

Anna Jan Mostmans

Laurentius Adriani Kepens, Petrus Antonissen

Elisabeth Peeter Mostmans

Cornelius Peeter Mostmans, Petrus Jacobs Agianis

Jan Adriaen Mostmans

Joannes Cornelissen, Jacobus Adriaen Mostmans

Laurentia Mostmans

Cornelius Geertsen, Antonius Geerts

Laurentia Adriaen Mostmans

Henricus Colen, Petrus Scheltiens

Maria Mostmans

Joannes Mostmans, Henricus Colen

cum dispensatione super impedimento consanguinitatis in quarto gradu

Joannes Adriani Mostmans

Petrus Jan Leijs, Joannes Jasper Beken

Martinus Cornelis Jan Mosmans

Antonius Koels, Franciscus Herremans

Joannes Mostmans

Jan Snellings, Adriaen Leijs

Rosalia Mostmans

Jacobus Gommers, Jacobus Mostmans

cum dispensatione in secundo et tertio mixto consanguinitatis gradu

17/10/1651

29/09/1651

16/11/1655

29/10/1655

28/04/1661

16/04/1661

23/01/1674

06/01/1674

30/10/1674

14/10/1674

18/05/1677

01/05/1677

22/11/1677

07/11/1677

16/02/1681

01/02/1681

11/01/1684

28/12/1683

14/05/1686

03/05/1686

27/07/1688

17/07/1688

19/09/1690

21/03/1691

06/04/1701

07/02/1714

21/01/1714

22/07/1721

02/07/1721

25/04/1742

Catharina Peeters, Baerlensis

Mr. Joannes Diericx, Paulus Mattheusse

Cornelius Cornelii Geertsen

Adrianus Petri Mostmans, Cornelius Henrici Courten

Joanna Thomae Ansems

Walterus Lauweryssens, Christianus Clasens

Adrianus Ambrosii

Petrus Bastiaen Scheltiens, Joannes Thomas

Gertrudis Marten Martens

Martinus Martens, Adrianus Martens

Gerardus Jansen

Adrianus Martens, Petrus Wouters

Wilhelmus Adriani Cornelii Willems

Gerardus Anthonissen, Henricus Jaensens

Adrianus Martens

Laurentius Adriani Kepens, Petrus Antonissen

Petrus Heyliger Verheyen

Cornelius Peter Mostmans

Margaretha Jansens

Joannes Cornelissen, Petrus Schelletiens

Antonius Frans Snels

Geerardus Frans Snels, Antonius Geerts

Theodorus Adriani Meyvis**Adrianus Stoops****Joanna Jasper Beken****Maria Adriana van Nieuwenhuijsen**

Antonius Koels, Franciscus Herremans

Cornelia Meyvis

Hendrick Colen, Pieter Claese

Laurentius Josephus Lambreghts, ex Wortel

Adrianus Mostmans, caelibe, ex et - Rijkevorssel <i>Josephus Schuermans conjugato - Hooghstraten, Josephus van Bergen caelibe - Bergen Vijfhuizen sub Minderhout</i>	12/01/1800	Henrica van Bergen, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Simon vande Muer <i>Petrus Hens Geerden, Cornelius Gielen</i>	08/12/1673	Jacoba Bastiaen Jansse <i>Petrus Hens Geerden, Petrus Schelkens</i>
Maria Sijmen vander Mueren <i>Henricus Colen, Joannes Adriani Henderix</i>	01/03/1703	Gijsbertus Willemsen
Adriana Sijmen vander Muren <i>Clemens Jan Jonckers, Petrus Jan Jonckers</i>	03/02/1712	Joannes Jan Jonckers <i>Clemens Jan Jonckers, Petrus Jan Jonckers</i>
Joanna Maria van der Mueren <i>Adrianus van der Mueren, Symon Martinus Wouters</i> cum dispensatione in secundo simpliciter consanguinitatis gradu	05/06/1744	Jacobus Martinus Wouters
Gertrudis Munios patre sponse predicto, Nicolaus Lipfort figrifero reformato ex praedicta cohorte Dni. Marchionis per dispensationem vicary generalis militie regie illo existente milite cohortis prince excell: Dni. Marchionis d'Jennes, illa filia D. Petri Munnes ex custodia sereci principis Joannis Austriaci exilliferi reformati	02/04/1658	Christophorus Cnoppendorf
(niets ingevuld) <i>Petrus Bastiani Scelkens, Mattheus Dirx</i>	11/03/1684	Stephanus Nicolai Valentijns
Adriaen Geert Naens van Wortel <i>Cornelis Geert Wouters, Hendric Jacop Dries boshuedr.</i>	26/01/1620	Lisken Kerstiaen Geert Wouters
Adrianus Naes, ex Haeghsken <i>Petrus Verhoeven, Arnoldus Verhoeven</i>	25/10/1762 09/10/1762	Anna Maria Verhoeven <i>Petrus Verhoeven, Arnoldus Verhoeven</i>
Philippus de Naeyer <i>Henricus Colen, Petrus van Gestel</i>	03/02/1709	Cornelia Bartholomei Geertsen
Catharina de Naeyer <i>Cornelius de Naeyer, Cornelius Gor <i>issen</i></i>	05/06/1712	Joannes Jonckers
Cornelius de Nayer <i>Henricus Colen, Philippus de Nayer</i>	28/01/1714	Maria Colen
Anna Maria de Nayer, ex Woestwesel <i>Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Joannes Dielens</i>	15/08/1750	Joannes Dielens, ex Hoogh Castel

Egidius Neeckx, caelibe, ex Santhoven, - Hooghstraten
Aloysius Leestmans, Joannes Baptist Meleyens

21/05/1792

Maria Leestmans, caelibe, ex Antverpia, - Minderhout

Maria Anna Neggers
Joannes van Engeland, Joannes van den Berge

04/08/1761
24/07/1761

Dingmanus Schets
Joannes van Engeland, Joannes van den Berge

Joanna Nele
Balthasar Fredrickx, Gommarus Monnu
Antverpia contraxerunt matrimonium

04/08/1753

Jacobus Wagemakers

Cornelia Andreae Nieuwelans alias int gasthuijs

01/02/1628
04/01/1628

Gerardus Joannis Geerden
Jacobus Meyvis, Joannes Joannis Casselenis

Maria Adriana van Nieuwenhuijsen
Antonius Koels, Franciscus Herremans

07/02/1714
21/01/1714

Martinus Cornelis Jan Mosmans
Antonius Koels, Franciscus Herremans

Joannes Petri Georgii Nijs
Gerardus Petri Georgii Nijs sponsi fratre, Petrus Joannis Corneli

08/01/1630
16/12/1629

Adriana Corneli Adriani Mostmans
Gerardus Petri Georgii Nijs sponsi fratre, Petrus Conincx

Cornelia Peeter Noelans
Peeter Antonissens, Peeter Leys

03/06/1736
25/05/1736

Arnoldus Drisen
Norbertus Peeter Noelans, Petrus Leijs

Anna Cornelia Noyens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
*Arnoldus Noyens juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Kersemans -
Hooghstraeten*

28/04/1794

Joannes Baptista Beken, caelebs, ex Minderhout, - Hooghstraten

Arnoldus Noyens, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
*Clementius Brosens juvene - Minderhout, Franciscus Aerts juvene -
Minderhout*

27/04/1795

Anna Maria Brosens, vidua, ex et - Minderhout

Joannes Baptist Nuyens, ex Wortel
Cornelius Mertens, Cornelis Nuyens

01/03/1745
20/02/1745

Martina Gasper Mertens
Francis Mertens, Cornelis Mertens

Joannes Franciscus Nuyens, juvenis, ex et - Hooghstraten
*Josephus Nuyens juvene - Hooghstraten, Joannes Laurysen -
Minderhout*

03/02/1785

Maria Laurysen, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout

Adrianus Nuys, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Wilmsens caelibe - Wortel, Petrus Huybrechts - Minderhout

04/04/1796

Lucia Wilmsens, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Elisabeth Nuys, caelibe, ex Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baarle Nassau, - Castelre
Petrus Roosenboom caelibe - Castelre, Joannes Willemsen caelibe - Castelré

28/04/1800

Adrianus van Dun, caelibe, ex Sondereygen sub Baerle Nassau, - Castelre

Joanna Nuyten, puella, ex Chaem, - Minderhout
Joannes Janssen juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius Geerts juvene - Minderhout

27/02/1786

Walterus Bruyninckx, juvenis, ex Chaem, - Minderhout

Joannes Petrus van Oeckel, Meranus
Clement van den Heuvel, Joannes van den Heuvel

09/06/1749
17/05/1749

Cornelia van den Heuvel
Clement van den Heuvel, Joannes van den Heuvel

Leonardus Jacobi ab Oerle
Theodorus Hendricx, Petrus Leonardi Hoochstratanis

17/02/1636

Maria Gerardi Joannis, Casterlensis

Petrus Oerlemans
Adrianus Bolckmans, Petrus Hens Geerden

23/07/1692

Maria Jacobi vanden Heuvel

Maria van Olmen
Henricus Colen, Joannes van Olmen

28/02/1703

Petrus Melsen Huyberechts

Joannes van Olmen
Petrus van Gestel, Livinus Verdeyen

09/07/1715

Catharina Landschot

Joannes van Olmen
Jan Campers, Cornelis Roelofs

08/02/1725
30/01/1725

Catharina van Eelen
Peeter van Gestel, Cornelius Amblet

Margareta Ooms, ex Loenhout
Joannes Petrus Kampers - Hoogstraten, Franciscus Ooms - Loenhout

02/02/1801

Simon Petrus Verhezen, ex Minderhout

Adrianus Ooms, viduus, ex Loenhout
Marinus Lambrechts, Joannes Ooms

14/06/1802

Christina Lambrechts, ex Meer

Sebastianus Frans Oosterbosch
Petrus Roovers, Paulus Philipsen

31/01/1673
10/01/1673

Maria Hermans
Petrus Roovers, Paulus Philipsen

Amelberga Oostijns, Hoochstratana

01/12/1631

Henricus Leonardi, famulus molitoris

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten

Joannes van Astaij, Loenhoutanus

07/08/1633

huwelijk in Antwerpen

Cornelia Joes van Osthayen*Cornelius Buyens filio sponsi, Gaspar Adriani Severijns***26/06/1666**

15/06/1666

Naenken Cornelis Adriaen Odts*Jacop Jacopssen, Adriaen Odts***Joannes Adriani Ots, Wortellensis***Joannes Adriani Rommens, Petrus Aert Symons Meranis***26/08/1614****14/11/1632**

28/10/1632

Cornelius Otten*Adrianus Geertssen, Gerardus Geertssen***22/11/1639****Petrus Joannis Peeters Otterdaels***Leonardus Cornelii Leenaerts, Martinus Joannis Jacobs***25/11/1659**

15/11/1659

Theodorus Oytiens, ex Chaem*Petrus Verheyen, Petrus van Poppel***02/03/1772**

15/02/1772

Nicolaas van de Pas, puella, 25 jaar, ex Welde, - Minderhout*Joannes Franciscus Gabriels rusticus - Minderhout, Joannes van de Pas rusticus - Welde***21/11/1780****Maria Pauels***Willebrordus Wilmsen, Rumoldus Joannis***Cornelius Pauwels***Jacobus Pauwels, Joannes Joannis Ansems***Joanna Joannis Pauwels***Adrianus Adriani Kepen, Joannes Cornelii inden Beempt***Jacobus Pauli****07/10/1623**

19/09/1623

19/02/1651

04/02/1651

28/10/1654

17/10/1654

26/11/1656

11/11/1656

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Ravels

Anna Cornelii Pauwels*Cornelius Keysers, Cornelius Michiel Aerts***Maria Cornelis Pauwels***Adrianus Peters, Adrianus Cornelis Geertsen***22/05/1679**

13/05/1679

11/02/1681

25/01/1681

Anna de Clerck*Gerardus Christiani Vorstmans, Nout Stoffel Janssen***Petrus Buyens***Joannes Vermeeren, Petrus Jansen Peeters***Pauwels Cornelissen****Dympna Cornelii Adriani Mostmans***Joannes Cornelii Adriani Mostmans sponsa fratre, Joannes Adriani Ooms Merani***Lucia Jacobs****Elisabeth Michaelis Houtermans***Leonardus Cornelii Leenaerts, Martinus Joannis Jacobs***Joanna Jan Willemsens***Petrus Verheyen, Petrus van Poppel***Cornelius van Beckhoven, juvenis, rusticus, 22 jaar, ex et - Minderhout****Sebastianus Willeboerts***Henricus Jacobs incola Minderhoutanus, Rumoldus Joannis***Jacoba Mattheusen***Gualterus Laurentii, Joannes Mattheusen***Jacobus Adriani Kepen***Adrianus Adriani Kepen, Joannes Cornelii inden Beempt***Jacoba Baerlmans****Jacobus Adriani Verheyen***Cornelius Keysers, Cornelius Michiel Aerts***Gerardus Adriaensen***Adrianus Peters, Adrianus Cornelii Geertsen*

Adriana Cornelis Pauwels
Adrianus Cornelii Verhoeven, Henricus Petri Verschuren

Elisabeth Cornelis Pauwels
Cornelius Matthei, Joannes Geerts

Martina Cornelis Pauwels
Franciscus van Ackkerbroek, Petrus van Ackkerbroeck

Martina Cornelis Pauwels
R.D. Petrus Bobbersen, Paulus vanden Heuvel

huwelijk reeds op 27/7/1685: renonarunt consensium matrimoniale habita prius dispensatione supra impendimentum affinitatis in tertio gradu cum quo ante nonem annos bona fide contraxerunt

Margaretha Adriaen Peerden, ex Mierle

Peeter Hendrick Peerden, ex Uylikoten sub Baerle
Andreas Hendrick Boeren, Andreas Laureys Janssens

Cleerken Peeters
Geert Wouters, Wouter Geert Wouters

Jacomijn Peeters
Geert Diericx, Cornelis Adriaen Keyzers

Egbert Peeters
Cornelis Lenaerts Broosen, Jan Meeusen

Maeyken Peeters
Kerstiaen Jan Geerdens soon, Peeter Bastiaens

Kerstiaen Peeters den volder
Sebrecht zijn knecht, Jan Dierick Jacobs

Lijnken Peeters
Egbert Peeters de potbacker, Wouter Adriaen Staps

Lijnken Peeters
Peeter Wauters, Cornelis Jan Snels sone

Wauter Peeters
Adriaen meester Henricx Spuelman, Jan Diercx Jacobs custos

Margaretha Peeters

huwelijk in Ravels

04/05/1684

27/02/1685
27/01/1685

27/07/1685
21/07/1685

28/12/1693

22/07/1647

17/05/1763
07/05/1763

15/07/1614

25/11/1615

04/09/1616

08/11/1616

25/10/1617

27/01/1618

26/07/1621

23/11/1621

07/12/1624

Leonardus Carstiaensen

Nicolaus Jacobi Moonen
Cornelius Matthei, Joannes Geerts

Nicolaus Joris Meyvis
Franciscus van Ackkerbroek, Petrus van Ackkerbroeck

Nicolaus Joris Meyvis

Franciscus Lybrechts, ex Merxplas

Adrianus Matthijsen, Joannes Goyvaerts ex Brecht

Cornelia Hendrick Boeren
Andreas Hendrick Boeren, Andreas Laureys Janssens

Geert Augustijns

Cornelis Adriaen Geerts Verheyden

Adriaenken Geertssen

Peeter Baten

Anna Jochims

Geert Kerstiaens

Adriaen Geertssen

Jenneken Jans vanden Kieboom

Gerardus Diricx, viduus

Joannes filius Christophorus van Achtmael, Gerardus filius Michaelis van Lier

Antonius Petri

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Meer

Cornelia Peeters

Cornelius Jansse, Leonardus vander Linden

Anna Aert Peeters

Joannes Joannis Jacops, Paulus

Catharina Peeters, Baerlensis

Paulus Mattheusse, Mr. Joannes Diericx

Joanna Petri, Loenhoutana

Cornelius Jansse de Vlaming, Jonas Maes Cornelissen

Cornelia Pieters, ex Rijsbergen

Joannes Zacharie Meyvis, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Maria Jan Peeters

Adrianus Bastiaen Janssen, Petrus Joannis Peeters

Michael Peeters

Joannes Peeters, Paulus Adriaenssens

Paulus Petri, ex Achtel

Mro. Joannes Dierckx, Joannes Petri

Elisabeth Anthoni Peeters

Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharie Meyvis

Joannes Peeters

Joannes Thoma Ansems, Petrus Gerart Jan Geerden

Maria Peeters

Adrianus Geertssen, Franciscus Verheyen

Jacobus Petri

Adrianus Jacob Rieberghe, Mro. Joannes Dirickx

Joannes Peeters

Petrus Joannis, Sanctior Adriaenssens

Petrus Jan Peeters

Petrus Scheltiens, Christianus Jansens

Aleidis Jan Peeters

Martinus Bishoven, Michael Stoops

Cornelia Antoni Peters

Jacobus Carstiaen Servaes, Petrus Antoni Peters

Adrianus Peeters

Stoffel Jan Stoffels, Cornelius Blommers

04/11/1628

11/03/1645

31/08/1649

17/10/1651

29/09/1651

11/01/1654

30/12/1653

26/11/1658

09/11/1658

20/08/1659

08/08/1659

09/11/1660

23/10/1660

18/04/1662

18/03/1662

03/02/1666

16/01/1666

13/11/1668

27/10/1668

27/11/1668

17/11/1668

19/02/1669

02/02/1669

23/12/1669

10/12/1669

13/05/1670

03/05/1670

16/05/1673

07/05/1673

24/01/1679

21/01/1679

20/02/1686

02/02/1686

Laurentia Cornelii, Minderhoutana**Jacobus Cornelii Rommens****Abraham Fauconpre****Joannes Cornelii Mostmans**

Mr. Joannes Diericx, Paulus Mattheusse

Petrus Janssen de Vlaming, ex Sundert

Cornelius Jansse de Vlaming, Jonas Maes Cornelissen

Walterus Laureyssen

Joannes Zacharie Meyvis, Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Petrus Jaspars Augustijns

Adrianus Bastiaen Janssen, Petrus Joannis Peeters

Digna Adriaenssens

Joannes Peeters, Paulus Adriaenssens

Joanna Adriani Huysmans

Joannes Adriani Huysmans, Paulus Adriani Hermans

Jacobus Joannis van Gestel

Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharie Meyvis

Elisabeth Thomas Ansems

Joannes Thoma Ansems, Petrus Gerart Jan Geerden

Godefridus Adriani Goyvaerts

Adrianus Geertssen, Franciscus Verheyen

Anna Abrahams

Henricus Abrahams, Adrianus Cornelii Buyens

Maria Tielens

Petrus Joannis, Sanctior Adriaenssens

Maria Stoffels

Christianus Jan Cristiaenssens, Catharina Stoffels

Adrianus Jan Heyndrickx

Martinus Bishoven, Michael Stoops

Adriaen Jacob Meyvis

Jacobus Carstiaen Servaes, Petrus Antoni Peters

Joanna Jan Stoffels

Stoffel Jan Stoffels, Cornelius Blommers

Mattheus Peeters <i>Wilhelmus Peeters, Henricus Colen</i>	15/05/1686 <i>03/05/1686</i>	Anna Bastiaens <i>Wilhelmus Peeters, Matteus Dirx</i>
Elisabeth Peeters <i>Daniel van Iepere, Theodorus Meyvis</i>	22/07/1687 <i>05/07/1687</i>	Judocus van Iepere, Antverpie <i>Adrianus Jan Hendrix, Theodorus Meyvis</i>
Joanna Peeters <i>Christianus Nicolaes Moonen, Theodorus Adriaen Meyvis</i>	19/09/1688 <i>07/09/1688</i>	Antonius van Gils <i>Jacobus Sacharias Meyvis, Christianus Nicolaes Moonen</i>
Catharina Peeters <i>Christianus Peeters, Petrus Cornelissen</i>	06/02/1690	Antonius Geertsen
Adrianus Peeters <i>Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Simon Adriaensen</i>	04/04/1690	Maria Jan Kerstiaens
Clara Jasper Peeters <i>Henricus Colen, Joannes Vermeeren</i>	06/05/1691	Petrus Geerden
Helena Peeters <i>Petrus Jan Leys, Adrianus Cornelissen</i>	05/07/1695	Christianus Jan Leys
Cornelia Jasper Peeters <i>Petrus Michielsens, Petrus Adriaen Peeters</i>	07/01/1696	Paulus Michiel Aerts
Petrus Adriani Peeters <i>Petrus Jan Peeters, Geerardus Petri Roelofs</i>	07/02/1696	Petrina Cornelii Lenaerts
Ambrosius Peeters <i>Laurentius Jan Gijsberechts, Gisbertus Laureysen</i>	24/02/1699	Elisabeth Jan Gijsberechts
Arnoldus Peeters <i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus Peeters</i>	18/10/1699	Digna Jasper Severijns
Maria Adriani Peeters <i>Clemens Aerts, Petrus Jan Adams</i>	09/02/1700	Jacobus Jan Meyvis
Antonius Pauwels Peeters <i>Joannes Joosen, Joannes Ariaensen</i>	22/02/1700	Margaretha Petri Scheltiens
Maria Peeters <i>Joannes Geerden, Simon vander Mueren</i> dispensazione in 4° gradu consanguinitatis	11/03/1700	Clemens Aerts
Wauters Peeters <i>Adrianus Hendricx, Henricus Colen</i>	09/05/1707 <i>30/04/1707</i>	Catharina Kerckhovens <i>Joannes Hirinx, Petrus Cornelii Aerts</i>
Anna Cornelii Peeters <i>Cornelius Cornelii Wouters, Joannes Cornelii Peeters</i>	13/01/1711 <i>04/01/1711</i>	Adrianus Cornelii de Coninck <i>Joannes Cornelii Peeters, Cornelius Cornelii Wouters</i>
Josephus Peeters <i>Gerardus Castiaensen, Clemens Peeters</i>	13/09/1712 <i>08/09/1712</i>	Catharina Jan Marijnesen <i>Gerardus Castiaensen, Clemens Peeters</i>
Catharina Peeters <i>Gerardus Peeter Jan Geere, Joannes Adams</i>	24/07/1715	Cassianus Jacob Faes

Clemens Peeters <i>Hendricus Colen, Joannes Hendrickx</i>	20/04/1716 <i>13/04/1716</i>	Anna Gijsbrechts <i>Jacobus Peeters, Joannes Huysman</i>
Adriana Adriaen Peeters <i>Henricus Colen, Adrianus Hendrik Claese</i>	02/06/1717	Clemens Verheyen
Barbara Cornelis Pieters <i>Hendrik Coolen, Gerart Dirckx</i>	23/03/1718	Theodorus Govers
Maria Cornelis Peeters <i>Christiaen Matthijs, Jacob Cornelis</i>	21/09/1718	Gerardus Matthijs Schuermans
Digna Pieters <i>Jan van Wesel, Jan de Coninck</i>	01/10/1719 <i>20/09/1719</i>	Arnout de Coninck <i>Jan van Wesel, Jan de Coninck</i>
Elisabeth Cornelis Pieters <i>Kerstiaen Pieters, Cornelis Frans Stoffels</i>	07/01/1721 <i>30/12/1720</i>	Jan Frans Stoffels <i>Christiaen Pieters, Cornelis Frans Stoffels</i>
Geerarts Pieters <i>Jacobus Pieter Lenaerts, Jan vanden Kieboom</i>	24/05/1725 <i>13/05/1725</i>	Maria van Hal <i>Joannes Mighielsens, Antoni Peeters</i>
Cornelis Jan Peeters <i>Joris Janssen, Jan Wouwters</i>	26/07/1725 <i>14/07/1725</i>	Cornelia Verhoeven <i>Francis Lantschots, Andries van Turenhout</i>
Jacomina Peeters <i>Jacobus Peeter Lenaerts, Cornelius Peeters</i>	14/01/1728 <i>03/01/1728</i>	Josephus Wens <i>Jacobus Peeter Lenaerts, Cornelius Peeters</i>
Bernardus Jansen Peeters alias Cornelis Geerts, ex Uykekoten <i>Geerard Cornelis Geerts, Jacobus van der Saecken</i>	04/02/1742 <i>21/01/1742</i>	Maria Cornelia van der Saecken, ex Hoogstraten <i>Adriaen van der Saecken, Cornelis Geert Jansen Peeters</i>
Catharina Jacob Peeters, ex Wortel <i>Petrus Mieroop, Jan van der Clootsen</i>	27/11/1742 <i>17/11/1742</i>	Adriaen Jacob Jorissen <i>Petrus Mieroop, Jan van der Clootsen</i>
Anna Jasper Peeters, ex Meerle <i>Jacobus Peeters, Gerardus Verheyen</i>	23/09/1765 <i>07/09/1765</i>	Cornelius Geert Castiaens <i>Jacobus Somers, Gerardus Verheyen</i>
Adrianus Gerardi Peeters <i>Cornelius Reyvers, Anthonius Somers</i>	26/09/1768 <i>17/09/1768</i>	Maria Catharina Petri de Boeck, ex Wortel <i>Cornelius Reyvers, Anthonius Somers</i>
Cornelia Gerardi Peeters <i>Anthonius Martini Domen, Adrianus Doms</i>	03/02/1777 <i>18/01/1777</i>	Martinus Jacobi Domen, ex Meerle <i>Anthonius Martinus Domen, Adrianus Doms</i>
Elisabeth Peeters, puella, 29 jaar, ex Meerle, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Peeters rusticus - Meerle, Arnoldus van Bergen rusticus - Minderhout</i>	22/05/1781	Cornelius van den Heuvel, juvenis, rusticus, 40 jaar, ex et - Minderhout
Petronilla Peeters, puella, ex Baerle, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Joannes Somers juvene - Minderhout, Remigius Peeters juvene - Minderhout</i>	04/02/1782	Franciscus Govaerts, viduus Maria Roelen, ex Hoogstraten, - Minderhout

Petronilla Peeters, vidua, ex Baerle, - Minderhout <i>Gerardus Huybrechts juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Smolders juvene - Meir</i>	02/06/1795	Franciscus Lenaerts, viduus, ex et - Meir
Cornelia Peeters, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus de Pooter caelibe - Meer, Joannes Petrus Peeters caelibe - Meer</i>	12/01/1800	Henricus de Pooter, caelibe, ex Rijkevorsel, - Minderhout
Cornelia Peeters, ex Castelré <i>Gerardus Peeters, Petrus Roosenboom</i>	18/04/1803	Marinus Lambrechts, ex Meer
Lucia Peeters, ex Minderhout <i>Henricus van Bergen, Christianus Smits</i>	13/05/1806	Arnoldus Gijsbrechts, ex Meer
Henricus van Pelt <i>Petrus van Pelt, Peeter Coenraerts</i>	05/04/1712	Catharina Coenraerts
Begga van Pelt <i>Theodorus Somers, Joannes Servaes</i>	06/02/1759 27/01/1759	Joannes Wynschots <i>Theodorus Somers, Joannes Servaes</i>
Michael van Pelt, ex Calmthoud <i>Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Koenraets</i>	27/11/1769 18/11/1769	Anna Buys <i>Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Koenraets</i>
Joannes Pemen <i>Cornelius Jan Geerde, Cornelius Jan Franscen</i>	24/09/1715 15/09/1715	Rosalia Geijs van Bergen <i>Cornelius Jan Geerde, Cornelius Jan Franscen</i>
Joannes Mathijs Peemen <i>Adriaen Lantschots, Adriaen Hendrickx</i>	30/07/1726 21/07/1726	Anna Lantschots <i>Adrianus Lantschots, Joannes Nablis</i>
Joanna Pemen <i>Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>	16/01/1753 05/01/1753	Joannes Franciscus van Ackerbroeck <i>Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck</i>
Jacoba Pemen, puella minorennis, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Clementius Verheyen juvene - Meerle, Henricus Pemen juvene - Meir</i>	16/01/1792	Joannes Verheyen, juvenis minorennis, ex et - Minderhout
Joanna Maria Pemen, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Pemen juvene - Meir, Joannes Stoffels juvene - Minderhout</i>	01/07/1793	Christophorus Bervoets, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Elisabeth Andreae Picks <i>Adrianus de Clerck, Henricus Aertssen</i>	09/10/1635 08/10/1635	Henricus Adriani Coymans <i>Gerardus Adriani Verheyden, Petrus Borchmans</i>
Maria Dilis Pluijm <i>Adrianus van Bergen, Petrus Jan Leys</i>	06/04/1701	Joannes Emst
Barbara Pluym <i>Jan van Gestel, Pieter van Gestel</i>	20/08/1727 10/08/1727	Adriaen van Bergen <i>Hendrik Swaen, Gerardus van Veecken</i>

Cornelia Hermanni van de Poel <i>Anthonius Petri Jacops, Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis</i>	04/06/1649 <i>18/05/1649</i>	Petrus Petri Jacops <i>Joannes Willemsse, Adrianus Zacharie Meyvis</i>
Henricus de Pooter, caelibe, ex Rijkevorssel, - Minderhout <i>Adrianus de Pooter caelibe - Meer, Joannes Petrus Peeters caelibe - Meer</i>	12/01/1800	Cornelia Peeters, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Joannes van Poppel <i>Petrus Castiaens, Anthonius Somers</i>	04/11/1753 <i>20/10/1753</i>	Catharina Geeraert Kerstiaens <i>Cornelius Geeraert Kerstiaens, Anthonius Michael Somers</i>
Maria van Poppel, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Georgius Strijbos - Wortel, Anthonius van Poppel - Minderhout</i>	26/10/1795	Gerardus Strijbos, caelibe, ex et - Hoogstraeten
Adrianus Poters, ex Wechelderzande <i>Joannes van der Saeken, Petrus Verheyen</i>	26/04/1802	Catharina de Cort, ex Minderhout
Adrianus Potters, viduus, ex Wortel <i>Norbertus Potters, Joannes Willemsen</i>	09/09/1805	Lucia Willemsen, vidua, ex Wortel
Cornelius Josephus Puls, ex Zoersel <i>Cornelius van den Bogaert, Joannes Janssens</i>	01/03/1802	Maria Catharina van den Bogaert, ex Meer
Antonia Quirinsen <i>Joannes Adams, Joannes Jacobs</i>	11/02/1668 <i>31/01/1668</i>	Petrus Wouters <i>Cornelius Lenaerts, Jacobus Pauwels</i>
Catharina Adriani Querijnen <i>Adrianus Rombout Buijcx, Adrianus Dirck Meyvis</i>	03/11/1712 <i>23/10/1712</i>	Cornelius Wouters <i>Adrianus Dirck Meyvis, Petrus van Ertsen</i>
Isabella van Ravels, caelebs, ex Loenhoud, - Minderhout <i>Georgius Strijbos caelibe - Hooghstraten, Adrianus Baselmans caelibe - Hoogstraten</i>	01/04/1799	Joannes Henricus Kempers, caelebs, ex Waldniel diocesis Leodiensis, - Merxplas
Adrianus Rayen alias vander Waerden <i>Cornelius Antonii Brouwers, Henricus Colen</i>	02/02/1693	Elisabeth Gerardi Geerts
Gertrudis Rayen <i>Adrianus Hendrick Claesen, Cornelius Rijvers</i>	20/02/1759 <i>04/02/1759</i>	Joannes Rijvers <i>Wauter Claesen, Adrianus de Roover</i>
Adrianus Joannis Reeuken <i>Joannes Diercx, Petrus Joannis Geerden</i>	07/04/1639	Elisabeth Adriani Stoops

Adriana Rennen, caelebs ex Groot Sundert, - Minderhout
Joannes Willemsen caelibe - Wortel, Adrianus Nuys caelibe - Minderhout

06/07/1795

Thomas Willemsen, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Petrus Joannis van Reti
Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Gerardus Gualteri Wouters

24/11/1655
18/11/1655

Maria Adriani Petri Boex
Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Gerardus Gualteri Wouters

Adriana Joannis van Ruet
Adrianus Hendricx, Hendricus Colen

03/11/1707
23/10/1707

Joannes Judoci Janssens
Walterus Janssens, Joannes van Olmen

Henricis Joannis van Reuth, ex Vijlecoten
Hendricus Adriani Reuth, Bernardus Hendrici Swaenen

04/11/1710
26/10/1710

Adriana Adriani Ambrosii
Petrus Adriani Ambrosii, Adrianus Lenardi Kleijren

Elisabeth Christiani Reijns, Rijckevorsslensis

18/06/1633

Adrianus Michaelis, Vijlecotensis

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Ulicoten

Catharina Christiani Reyns
Joannes Joannis Ansems juniore, Joannes Guillielmi Joannis

30/01/1635
20/01/1635

Theodorus Joannis
Andreas Petri van Lier, Adrianus Gisberti Roeters

Cornelius Joannis Reyns
Franciscus Lanceloots, Guilielmus Adriani Hausmans

24/06/1653
11/06/1653

Margaretha Lenaerts
Franciscus Lanceloots, Guilielmus Adriani Hausmans

Adrianus Joos Rijns
Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Joannes Jacops Coppens

28/02/1685
17/02/1685

Magdalena Joris Meyvis
Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Joannes Jacops Coppens

Adrianus Joes Reyns
Adrianus Cornelissen, Henricus Coertens

14/10/1692

Jacomina Jan Jan Moettiens

Maria Reyns
R.D. Norbertus Provost, Carolus Angelus vander Heyden

01/07/1696

Adrianus Cornelissens

Maria Reijns
Joannes Adams, Livinus Verdeyen

01/10/1715

Jacobus Castiaensen

Arnoldus Matthei Reyntiens, ex Uylkoten sub Baerle Nassau
Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens, Jacobus Dries

24/02/1772
08/02/1772

Elisabeth Adriani Boudewijns
Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens, Jacobus Dries

Cornelius Jacob Ritberghs
Joannes Dirix, Mattheus Jan Dirix

21/07/1682

Cornelia Cornelissen vander Vluet

Anna Rietberghs
Joannes de Deckere, Leonardus Vermeeren

04/11/1685
01/11/1685

Willebrordus Christiaensen
Joannes de Decker, Petrus Carolus de Decker

Cornelius Rietberghs
Cornelius Geeraert Blommaerts, Henricus Colen

17/03/1690

Maria Geerardi Blommaerts

Joannes Sijme Rijvers

Cornelis Jan Geerde, Lenart Sijme Rijvers

Jacobus Simon Rijvers

Adrianus Sijmon Rijvers, Lenaert Sijmon Rijvers

Dorothea Rijvers

Leonardus Rijvers, Petrus Mertens

Joannes Rijvers

Adrianus Hendrick Claesen, Cornelius Rijvers

Joanna Adriaen Ryvers

Cornelius Jacobus Reyvers, Arnoldus Adriaen Floren

Petronilla Jacobi Ryvers

Cornelius Henrici Boeren, Gerardus Adriaensens

Cornelis Peeter Roelants

Geert Jan Geertssen, Jan Geerden

Leonardus Roelants

Geeraert Bervoets, Guilielmus Nuyens

Adrianus Huberti Roelen, ex Meir

Norbertus Adriani Driesen, Adrianus van Caem

Franciscus Roelen, juvenis, 41 jaar, ex et - Meir

Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers rusticus - Minderhout, Anthonius van Gaelen fabro ferrario - Meir

Elisabeth Cornelii Petri Roeloffs

Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Jacobus Nicolai Moonen

Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs

Joannes Gerardi, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen

Maria Peeter Roelofs

Cornelius Stoops, Cornelius de Naeyer

Gerardus Roelhofs

Adrianus Betrams, Cornelius van Hest

Catharina Cornelii Joannis Roels

huwelijk en ondertrouw in Ulicoten

22/11/1718

05/11/1718

25/11/1727

09/11/1727

25/11/1751

20/11/1751

20/02/1759

04/02/1759

31/08/1762

21/08/1762

23/09/1767

05/09/1767

03/08/1621

05/09/1752

15/01/1776

05/01/1776

14/05/1781

30/06/1654

20/06/1654

03/01/1655

27/12/1654

10/06/1715

30/05/1715

20/03/1741

26/06/1629

Catharina Adriaens

Cornelis Jan Geerde, Lenart Sijme Rijvers

Anna Maria Dirck Meyvis

Adrianus Sijmon Rijvers, Lenaert Sijmon Rijvers

Walterus Gijssels

Leonardus Rijvers, Petrus Mertens

Gertrudis Rayen

Wauter Claesen, Adrianus de Roover

Adrianus Floren, ex Hoogstraten

Cornelius Jacobus Reyvers, Arnoldus Adriaen Floren

Andreas Henrici Boeren

Cornelius Henrici Boeren, Gerardus Adriaensens

Neeltken Christiaen Geert Wauters**Petronilla Lenaerts****Cornelia Maria Adriani Driesen, ex Rijkevorssel**

Norbertus Adriani Driesen, Adrianus van Caem

Anna Maria Brosens, puella, 28 jaar, ex et - Minderhout**Gerardus Adriani Geertsse**

Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Jacobus Nicolai Moonen

Cornelia Gerardi Joannis Geerden

Joannes Gerardi, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen

Petrus Ambrosius

Petrus van Gestel, Joannes Cornelissen

Elisabeth Betrams**Philippus Joannis Leonardi**

Balthasar Jacobi Roevens
Adrianus Joannis Ansems, Martinus Schoors
Adriana Balthasaris Roevens
Joannes Jacobi Lenaerts, Henricus Colen

Christianus Wouter Rombouts, ex Loenhout
Gualterus Rombouts, Joannes Gualteri Rombouts
Joannes Walteri Rombouts, ex Loenhout
Christianus Walteri Rombouts, Cornelius Christiani Raets
huwelijk in Antwerpen

Aleidis Melchioris Laurentii Rombouts
Christianus Walteri Rombouts, Cornelius Christiani Raets
huwelijk in Antwerpen

Cornelius Rombouts
Daniel Rombouts, D. Bernardus Havermans

Maria Rombouts
Adriaen Jan Hendrikx, Adrianus Lantschots

Naenken Jan Rommens
Cornelis Adriaensen sijnen broeder, Wouter Geert Wouters
Joannes Adriani Aerts

Cornelius Geert Rommens
Mr. Joannes Jan Dierix, Cornelius Janssen

Jacobus Cornelii Rommens
Cornelius Jansse, Leonardus vander Linden

Joannes de Roover
Christianus Jaspers, Wilhelmus Jaspers

Joannes de Roover
Marinus Coenraets, Hendricus Colen

Dinghman de Roover
Franciscus Mertens, Joannes Leenaerts

Dinghman de Roover
Adriaen Hendrick Claessens, Jan Peeter Ambrosius

Adrianus de Roover
Petrus Doms, Christophorus Drayer

Adrianus de Roover
Adrianus de Roover, Gerardus Somme

08/11/1651
25/10/1651
23/01/1690

13/07/1648
24/06/1648
00/00/1661

00/00/1661

17/04/1679
03/04/1679
20/05/1726
18/05/1726

26/06/1614

27/07/1642
11/07/1642
11/03/1645

01/03/1707
13/02/1707
12/11/1716
01/11/1716
02/07/1736
23/06/1736
13/01/1738
07/01/1738
03/10/1752
28/09/1752
02/12/1758

Maria Joannis Ansems
Adrianus Joannis Ansems, Martinus Schoors
Petrus Jacobi Lenaerts

Margaretha Joos Cornelii Verboven
Joannes Wouters, Arnoldus Joosse
Aleidis Melchioris Laurentii Rombouts

Joannes Walteri Rombouts, ex Loenhout

Elisabeth Jacops
Dus. Bernardus Havermans, Antonius van Riel
Laurens Wijnants
Adriaen Jan Hendrikx, Adrianus Lantschots

Jan Adriaensen

Margareta Jan Geertsse
Mr. Joannes Jan Dierix, Cornelius Janssen
Cornelia Peeters

Catharina Jespers
Laurentius van Dongen, Petrus van Gestel

Catharina Adriaen Jorissen
Petrus van Gestel, Cassianus Boeyens

Dymphna Huysmans
Franciscus Mertens, Joannes Leenaerts

Catharina Hendrick Claesens
Adriaen Hendrick Claessens, Jan Peeter Ambrosius

Anna Elisabeth Schrijvers
Petrus Doms, Christophorus Drayer

Adriana Somme

Cornelia Dingman de Roover <i>Joannes Dingman de Roover, Adrianus Janssens</i>	03/02/1769 21/01/1769	Joannes Govaers <i>Joannes Dingman de Roover, Adrianus Janssens</i>
Joannes Dingman de Roover <i>Hendricus Bluekens, Joannes Doms</i>	27/10/1772 10/10/1772	Anna Maria Domen <i>Hendricus Bluekens, Joannes Doms</i>
Cornelia de Roover, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Mertens juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Leestmans juvene - Minderhout</i>	24/04/1786	Joannes Wijnschots, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Angelina de Roover, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Stoffels caelibe - Oosterhout, Franciscus de Roover caelibe - Minderhout</i>	01/04/1799	Adrianus Stoffels, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Franciscus de Roover, ex Minderhout <i>Dingmanus de Roover, Franciscus Aerts</i>	26/04/1802	Dympna Aerts, ex Baarle-Nassau
Anna Cornelia de Roover, ex Minderhout <i>Digmanus de Roover, Joannes Petrus Govaerts</i>	17/01/1803	Petrus Verheyen, ex Meerle
Cornelius Jacobi Roovers <i>Petrus Huberti, Petrus Janssens</i>	26/08/1661 07/08/1661	Anna Gregorii Roovers <i>Petrus Huberti, Petrus Janssens</i>
Anna Gregorii Roovers <i>Petrus Huberti, Petrus Janssens</i>	26/08/1661 07/08/1661	Cornelius Jacobi Roovers <i>Petrus Huberti, Petrus Janssens</i>
Dingeman Wilhelmi Roovers <i>Henricus Roovers, Walterus Roovers</i>	03/01/1679 20/12/1678	Adriana Jan Claes Stoops <i>Henricus Roovers, Walterus Roovers</i>
Maria Roovers <i>Adriaen Rombouts, Wouwter Jan Mattheus</i>	17/11/1718	Gerart Stoops
Cornelius van Roy <i>Gerardus Michielsens, Clement Jan Gijsbrechts</i>	07/02/1713 29/01/1713	Anna Jan Cornelissen <i>Gerardus Michielsens, Clement Jan Gijsbrechts</i>
Maria Theresia van Rooy, puella minorennis, ex Rijkevorsel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Laurijssen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus van Rooy juvene - Rijkevorssel</i>	17/10/1791	Franciscus Bluekens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Franciscus de Royetter, juvenis, ex Furde in archdiacesi Coloniensi, - Minderhout <i>Thomas Willemsen juvene - Minderhout, Jacobus Servaes juvene - Minderhout</i>	12/04/1790	Anna Cornelia Willemsen, puella, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Leonardus Ruclants, viduus, ex Opoerten in principalii Leodiensi, - Minderhout

Gerardus Domen juvene - Minderhout, Clementis Verheyen juvene - Minderhout

12/02/1787

Catharina Brackx, puella, ex Ulequoten, - Minderhout

Joannes Petri Ruyters, ex Mera

Christianus Lenaerts, Adrianus Petri Ruyters

26/01/1667

05/01/1667

Petronella Cornelii Lenaerts

Christianus Cornelii Lenaerts, Petrus Sebastiani Scheltiens

Georgius vander Saecken, Hoochstratano

Petrus van Lier, Nicolaus vander Saecken

10/05/1633

30/04/1633

Maria Cornelia van der Saecken, ex Hoogstraten

Geerard Cornelis Geerts, Jacobus van der Saecken

04/02/1742

21/01/1742

Petrus van der Saecken, ex Hooghstraten

Cornelius Adriani Verheyen, Joannes van Beeck

04/05/1770

28/04/1770

Maria Cornelii Joachimi

Petrus van Lier, Petrus Gerardi Franssen

Bernardus Jansen Peeters alias Cornelis Geerts, ex Uykekoten

Adriaen van der Saecken, Cornelis Geert Jansen Peeters

Joanna de Beer, ex Goirle prope Tilborgh

Cornelius Adriani Verheyen, Joannes van Beeck

Petrus Cornelii vande Sande

Cornelius Carstiaensen, Henricus Volder

17/04/1677

03/04/1677

Laurentius vande Zanden, maritus est ex Schender

Henricus Colen, Petrus van Uythoven

07/11/1705

Maria Jansens

Cornelius Carstiaensen, Henricus Volder

Gertrudis van de Straten, uxor ex Deusx prope Montes Hanonia

Cornelia van Sandoel

Theodorus van Sandael, Hendricus Lemmens

24/11/1710

23/11/1700

Gisbertus van Zandoele

Hendricus Colen, Franciscus Jan Lantschot

16/01/1714

05/01/1714

Angelina van Sandoel

Joannes Berrevoets, Joannes Bevers

26/12/1750

cum dispensatione in primo et secundo consanguinitatis gradu

Joannes vander Ween

Petrus van Gestel, Livinus Verdeyen

Anna Maria van Ackerbroeck

Hendricus Colen, Franciscus Jan Lantschot

Franciscus Lantschot

Paschasia Schelkens

Anthonius Vermeren, Petrus Schelkens

17/02/1672

24/01/1672

Aldegundis Schellekens

Matheus Jan Dirix, Cornelius Geverts

20/10/1682

Martina Schellekens

Joannes Peeters, Henricus Jacops

04/02/1683

24/01/1683

Cornelius Schellekens, caelebs, ex Ginneken, - Meir

Petrus Verheyen caelibe - Minderhout, Marinus Gijsbrechts - Meer

08/02/1796

Joannes Vermeren

Anthonius Vermeren, Petrus Schelkens

Adrianus Moons

Laurentius Wouter Laureijsen

Joannes Peeters, Henricus Jacops

Adriana Verheyen, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Anna Catharina Schellekens, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
Clementius Schuermans caelibe - Minderhout, Joannes Baptist Wouters caelibe - Minderhout

25/07/1796

Joannes Schuermans, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Ambrosius Peeter Scheyltiens
Zacharias Meyvis, Joannes Adriani Verheyen

25/02/1645

Joanna Cornelii Jan Adriaensse

Adriana Sebastiani Scheltiens
Petrus Scheltiens, Joannes Schuermans

18/02/1645

Zacharias Meyvis, Gerardus Jan Geerden

Maria Scheltiens/Schalckx
Michael Vervoort, Petrus Schalckx

19/11/1664

Petrus Huberti Willemsen

Martina Sebastiani Scheltiens
Petrus Scheltiens et (niets ingevuld)

15/11/1664

Joannes Adriani Verheyen, Petrus Sebastiani Scheltiens

Joanna Scheltiens
Adrianus Gerardi, Martinus Crols

29/10/1670

Paulus Amsens

Petrus Scheltiens
Jacobus Adriaensen, Cornelius Adriaensen

19/10/1670

Michael Vervoort, Petrus Schalckx

Margaretha Petri Scheltiens

05/02/1675

Martinus van Hertsen

Joannes Joosen, Joannes Ariaensen

19/01/1675

Petrus Scheltiens et (niets ingevuld)

Joannes Franciscus Schepers, juvenis, ex Meir, - Hooghstraten

25/03/1679

Petrus Hens Geerden

Marinus Adriani Marijnussen juvene - Meir, Clementius Norberti Bervoets juvene - Minderhout

11/03/1679

Adrianus Gerardi, Martinus Crols

Elisabeth Schepers, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout

29/02/1696

Joanna Sips

Adrianus Schepers - Meerle, Joannes Stoffels juvene - Minderhout

22/02/1700

Antonius Pauwels Peeters

Dingmanus Schets
Joannes van Engeland, Joannes van den Berge

03/02/1784

Maria Christophori Koninghs, vidua Norberti Bervoets, ex Meir, - Minderhout

Catharina Schillemans
Anthonius Keysers, Cornelius Jan Francen

13/09/1790

Joannes Brosens, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout

Petrus Schoenmaekers, ex Ginneken
Norbertus Schoenmaekers, Christophorus Faes

04/08/1761

Maria Anna Neggers

Antonius Schoofs
Joannes Gijsberechts, Petrus Scheltiens

24/07/1761

Joannes van Engeland, Joannes van den Berge

17/01/1758

Mattheus Adriaen Keysers

24/01/1803

Joanna Maria Faes, ex Meer

17/08/1698

Cornelia Wouters

Adrianus Schoofs

Joannes Mattheijssen, Petrus Leijreijns Weijnants

Adrianus Schoofs, ex Wortel

Martinus Cornelis Hendrickx, Hendrick Andries Bluekens

Anna Maria Schransmans, ex Castelle Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout, - Castelle

Carolus Bervoets caelibe - Rijkevorssel, Andreas Franciscus Swae caelibe - Castelle

Anna Elisabeth Schrijvers

Petrus Doms, Christophorus Drayer

Anna Cornelia Jacobi Schrijvers, ex Meir

Joannes Stoffel Faes, Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers

Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers, ex Hooghstraten

Joannes Nicolaus Jacobi Schrijvers, Anthonius Francisci Pemen

Adrianus Jacobi Schrijvers, ex Meir

Cornelius van Bergen, Joannes Schrijvers

Anna Elisabeth Schrijvers, ex Meir

Joannes Schrijvers, Henricus Govaerts

Adriana Maria Schrijvers, 26 jaar, nata in Meir et habitans in Minderhout

Petrus Uydens, rustico - Rijkevorssel, Joannes Petrus Schrijvers, rustico - Minderhout

Maria Catharina Schrijvers, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout

Arnoldus van Bergen juvne - Minderhout, Joannes Schrijvers juvne - Minderhout

Joannes Petrus Schrijvers, juvenis, ex Meir, - Minderhout

Jacobus Schrijvers juvne - Minderhout, Adrianus Mertens juvne - Meir

Anna Maria Schrijvers, puella minorennis, ex et - Minderhout

Arnoldus van Gestel juvne - Minderhout, Cornelius van Bergen juvne - Minderhout

Adriana Schrijvers, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout

Joannes Baptista Adams caelibe - Minderhout, Joannes Nicolaus Schrijvers caelibe - Minderhout

26/08/1734*14/08/1734***07/10/1749***27/09/1749***18/11/1799****03/10/1752***28/09/1752***24/11/1767***07/11/1767***09/02/1768***30/01/1768***15/04/1771***06/04/1771***14/09/1772***05/09/1772***08/01/1780****08/11/1784****06/11/1786****24/10/1791****30/05/1796****Adriana Jan Adriaensens**

Joannes Mattheijssen, Petrus Leijreijns Weijnants

Catharina Hendrick Claes

Martinus Cornelis Hendrickx, Hendrick Andries Bluekens

Melchior Bervoets, caelibe, ex Rijkevorssel, - Castelle**Adrianus de Roover**

Petrus Doms, Christophorus Drayer

Gerardus Stoffel Faes, ex Meir

Joannes Stoffel Faes, Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers

Petronella Cornelia Verhoeven

Joannes Nicolaus Jacobi Schrijvers, Anthonius Francisci Pemen

Maria Catharina Cornelia van Bergen

Cornelius van Bergen, Joannes Schrijvers

Joannes Cornelia Govaerts, ex Meir

Joannes Schrijvers, Henricus Govaerts

Martinus Uydens, juvenis, rusticus, 33 jaar, natus in Merxplas et habitans in Rijkevorssel**Adrianus van Bergen, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout****Joanna Maria Mertens, puella, ex Meerle, - Minderhout****Franciscus van Gestel, viduus, ex et - Minderhout****Anthonius Adams, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout**

Anna Cornelia Schrijvers, ex Minderhout, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Nicolaus Schrijvers - Minderhout, Joannes Franciscus Goos - Meer</i>	27/07/1801	Cornelius Goos, ex Meer, - Meer
Joannes Baptist Schroyers, ex Santvliet <i>Bernardus Schroyers, Andreas Laureys Janssens</i>	07/02/1764 28/01/1764	Catharina van Aert <i>Bernardus Schroyers, Andreas Laureys Janssens</i>
Gertrudis Laurentii Verschueren <i>Henricus Job, Joannes Diercx</i>	30/05/1628 28/04/1628	Joannes Joachimi vulgo Bras <i>Petrus Hanssens alias Licent Hoogstratano, Henricus Job</i>
Jenneke Adriaen Verschueren <i>Adriaen Berkman, Frans Jan Franse</i>	23/10/1725 05/10/1725	Cornelis Joost Berkman <i>Adriaen Berkman, Frans Jan Franse</i>
Adriana Verschueren <i>Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels, Norbertus Pot</i> cum dispensatione in 3 et 4to consanguinitatis gradu	03/07/1765 28/06/1765	Cornelius vanden Broeck, ex Klijn Sundert <i>Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels, Norbertus Pot</i>
Maria Verschueren <i>Clemens Jan Laurysens, Arnoldus Servaes</i> cum dispensatione in secundo gradu affinitatis	20/08/1770 11/08/1770	Cornelius Brosens <i>Clemens Jan Laurysens, Arnoldus Servaes</i>
Anna Catharina Verschueren, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptista Verschueren juvene - Minderhout, Petrus Anthonissen juvene - Meer</i>	11/01/1790	Michael Anthonissen, ex et - Meer
Lucia Verschueren, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Anthonius Hendrikx juvene - Brecht, Joannes Baptist Verschueren juvene - Minderhout</i>	11/11/1793	Henricus Hendrickx, caelebs, ex et - Meer
Joannes Baptist Verschueren, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Verschueren, Henricus Govaerts</i>	18/01/1796	Anna Maria Bervoets, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Petronilla Verschueren, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Laurijssen caelibe - Minderhout, Gerardus Verschueren caelibe - Hooghtraten</i>	18/11/1799	Laurentius Laurijssen, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Anna Maria Verschueren, ex Loenhout <i>Joannes Petrus Laurijssen - Minderhout, Cornelius Aerts - Minderhout</i>	07/02/1802	Laurentius Laurijssens, ex Merksplas
Gerardus Verschueren, ex Meer <i>Joannes Jorens, Adrianus Verschueren</i>	08/11/1802	Joanna Maria Jorens, ex Minderhout
Adrianus Verschueren, ex Minderhout <i>Franciscus Verheyen, Arnoldus Gijbrechts</i>	17/01/1803	Wilhelmina Verheyen, ex Meerle
Christianus Verschueren, ex Wijnegem <i>Henricus van Bergen, Petrus Laurijssen</i>	17/01/1803	Maria Catharina van Bergen, ex Meer

Gerardus Matthijs Schuermans <i>Christiaan Matthijs, Jacob Cornelis</i>	21/09/1718	Maria Cornelis Peeters
Anna Jacobus Schurmans <i>Adrianus Jacobus George, Peter Joris Buys</i>	28/04/1733 <i>11/04/1733</i>	Joannes Peeter Buyens <i>Cornelius vande Miroop, Jacobus Adriani George</i>
Geeraardus Jacob Schurmans, ex Mera <i>Petrus Peeter Leijs, Petrus Jan Brosens</i>	30/11/1736 <i>27/11/1736</i>	Cornelia Jan Verhoeven, ex Caem <i>Petrus Peeter Leijs, Petrus Jan Brosens</i>
Christianus Geeraardus Schuermans <i>Adrianus Jan Claesen, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts</i>	06/02/1759 <i>28/01/1759</i>	Anna Maria Jan Claesen <i>Adrianus Jan Claesen, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts</i>
Anna Maria Schuermans, ex Merxplas <i>Adrianus Embreghts, Petrus Embreghts</i>	05/06/1759 <i>26/05/1759</i>	Joannes Baptist Embreghts <i>Adrianus Embreghts, Petrus Embreghts</i>
Maria Catharina Gerardus Schuermans <i>Joannes Jonckers, Cornelius Jonckers</i>	11/02/1760 <i>01/02/1760</i>	Clement Jan Jonckers <i>Joannes Jonckers, Cornelius Jonckers</i>
Maria Catharina Schuermans, vidua <i>Severinus Severijns, Clemens Laureyssens</i>	16/05/1775 <i>29/04/1775</i>	Petrus Severijns, viduus <i>Severinus Severijns, Clemens Laureyssens</i>
Gerardus Schuermans, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Janssen juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Schuermans juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/05/1786	Joanna Janssen, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Maria Schuermans, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Anthonius van Besauw juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Schuermans juvene - Minderhout</i>	11/05/1789	Cornelius van Besauw, juvenis, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Maria Catharina Schuermans, puella, ex et - Minderhout <i>Christophorus Bervoets juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Schuermans juvene - Minderhout</i>	17/01/1791	Clemens Bervoets, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Schuermans, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Schuermans caelibe - Minderhout, Joannes Baptist Wouters caelibe - Minderhout</i>	25/07/1796	Anna Catharina Schellekens, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout
Leonardus Sebastiaensen, ex Peere patria Leodinensis	<i>23/10/1660</i>	Martina filia mendici et meretricis vulgo Lan Lasarue <i>Andreas Geertsen, Joannes Adriaenssens</i>
Catharina Sebastians, ex Minderhout <i>Antonius Sebastiani, Petrus Andreae van Lier</i>	10/05/1661 <i>23/04/1661</i>	Adrianus Jacobs, ex Wortel <i>Antonius Sebastiani, Petrus Andreae van Lier</i>
Anna Sebastiani <i>Cornelius Adriaenssens, Paulus Hermans</i>	01/05/1663 <i>14/04/1663</i>	Leonardus Willemsens, ex Wortel <i>Cornelius Adriaenssens, Paulus Hermans</i>
Catharina Sebastiaense <i>Petrus Janssen, Joannes Diricx</i>	05/11/1673 <i>22/10/1673</i>	Guilielmus Aert Hamers <i>Cornelius Pauwels, Johannes Diricx</i>

Maria Peeter Jan Sebrechts <i>Joannes sponsi fratre, Cornelius Jan Adriaenssen</i> ondertrouw in Mierlensis	10/02/1641	Cornelius Adriani de Clercq
Cornelius Joannis Segers <i>Joannes Leonardi Bluckens, Adrianus Cornelii Theunen</i>	29/04/1653 14/04/1653	Maria Henrici Aertsse <i>Joannes Leonardi Bluckens, Adrianus Cornelii Theunen</i>
Henricus Segers, juvenis, ex Desschel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Gordens juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius van den Broeck</i> juvene - Minderhout	17/08/1789	Maria Elisabeth Wijnants, puella minorennis, ex Minderhout
Goverdina Segers, puella minorennis, ex Uliquoten, - Minderhout <i>Franciscus de Roover juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Govaerts</i> juvene - Minderhout	07/11/1791	Anthonius Domen, juvenis, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout
Maria Segers, caelebs, ex Baerle; - Minderhout <i>Henricus Segers juvene - Minderhout, Gerardus Oomen juvene - Minderhout</i>	13/02/1797	Petrus Huybrechts, caelebs, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout
Henricus Segers, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Petrus Willemsen juvene - Loenhout, Joannes Jorens juvene -</i> Minderhout	11/09/1797	Joanna Catharina Willemsen, caelebs, ex Loenhout, - Minderhout
Cornelia Segers, caelibe, ex Uliquoten, - Castrelre Nassau <i>Henricus Segers conjugato - Castrelre, Joannes van den Ackerveken</i> juvenis - Wortel	29/01/1799	Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts, caelibe, ex Hooghstraten, - Wortel
Christianus Servaes, ex Ravels <i>Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Anthonius Guilielmi Rommens</i>	23/11/1655 06/11/1655	Elisabeth Jacobi Meyvis <i>Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Anthonius Guilielmi Rommens</i>
Catharina Jacobi Servaesens <i>Henricus Colen, Gisbertus Willielmi Jonckers</i>	06/10/1705 27/09/1705	Cornelius Geerts <i>Adrianus Hendricx, Petrus van Gestel</i>
Clemens Jacob Servaes <i>Arnoldus Jacob Servaes, Jacobus Jan Bouwdewijns</i>	12/05/1728 02/05/1728	Catharina Jan Bouwdewijns <i>Adrianus Bouwdewijns, Jacobus Bouwdewijns</i>
Jacobus Servaes <i>Anthonius Servaes, Nicolaus Servaes</i>	15/09/1739 05/09/1739	Anna Peeter Jacobs <i>Anthonius Servaes, Nicolaus Servaes</i>
Clement Jacob Servaes <i>Adriaen Jan Merten Cools, Jacobus Cornelis Geerts</i>	09/01/1742 01/01/1742	Anna Jan Merten Cools <i>Adriaen Jan Merten Cools, Jacobus Cornelis Geerts</i>
Arnoldus Clementis Servaes <i>Cornelius Havermans, Adrianus Servaes</i>	02/08/1773 17/07/1773	Maria Catharina Havermans, ex Baerle <i>Cornelius Havermans, Judocus Geerts</i>
Cornelius Servaes, viduus <i>Lambertus Lambrechts, Joannes Cools</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto micto consanguinitatis gradu	27/11/1775 11/11/1775	Henrica van Ackerbroeck <i>Lambertus Lambrechts, Joannes Cools</i>

Anna Maria Servaes, ex Hooghstraten <i>Henricus van den Broeck juvene - Minderhout, Jacobus Servaes juvene - Minderhout</i>	08/10/1793	Jacobus Geerts ex Minderhout
Jacobus Servaes, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout <i>Clementius Schuermans juvene - Minderhout, Anthonius van Poppel juvene - Minderhout</i>	24/11/1795	Anna Catharina Jansen, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Elisabeth Servaes, ex Meer <i>Clement Gabriels, Petrus Boudewijns</i>	11/02/1805	Cornelius Gabriels, ex Baarle-Nassau
Petrus Jasper Severijns		Catharina Joannis Cornelii Snels <i>Antonius Christiani, Gasparus Christiani Minderhautanus</i>
	<i>02/07/1628</i>	Matthias Hyndrick Aertsse <i>Christianus Hyndrick Aertsen, Joannes Janssen</i>
Catharina Gasparis Zeverijns <i>Joannes Jansse, Cornelius Peeter Beex</i>	07/05/1644 <i>24/04/1644</i>	Cornelius Sebastiani Willemse <i>Daniel Hyndrix, Cornelius Verheyen</i>
Petronilla Adriani Jasper Zeverijns <i>Daniel Hyndrix, Cornelius Verheyen</i>	01/10/1651 <i>10/09/1651</i>	Adrianus Dieles Jan Stoopen, Meranus <i>Petrus Joannis Otterdael, Adrianus Geertsse</i>
Catharina Gaspari Zeverijns <i>Petrus Joannis Otterdael, Adrianus Geertsse</i>	22/06/1654 <i>30/05/1654</i>	Antonius Antonii Jacken, Meranus <i>Gasparus Adriani Jasper Severijns, Petrus Geerts Verheyden</i>
Elisabeth Adriani Jasper Severijns <i>Gasparus Adriani Jasper Severijns, Petrus Geerts Verheyden</i>	29/11/1656 <i>11/11/1656</i>	Maria Adriani Keyzers <i>Adrianus Adriani Huysmans, Joannes Petri Gaspars</i>
Gaspar Petri Gaspars Zeverijns <i>Adrianus Adriani Huysmans, Joannes Petri Gaspars</i>	02/05/1657 <i>14/04/1657</i>	Cornelius Jacobi Lenarts
Maria Jasper Severijns <i>Cornelius Jasper Severijns, Simon Ariaen Huysmans</i>	12/02/1697	Adrianus Pauwels Ansems
Elisabeth Jasper Severijns <i>Petrus Jan Severijns, Cornelius Jasper Severijns</i>	04/11/1698	Maria Marten Wouters
Cornelius Jasper Severijns <i>Gaspar Martens, Walterus Martens</i>	07/01/1699	Arnoldus Peeters
Digna Jasper Severijns <i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus Peeters</i>	18/10/1699	Jacomina Jan Geerden
Joannes Jan Severijns <i>Petrus Jan Severijns, Cornelius Jan Severijns</i>	05/04/1701	Joannes Adriani Ambrosii <i>Petrus Adrianus Ambrosii, Livinus Verdeijen</i>
Catharina Adriani Severeijns <i>Petrus Adriani Ambrosii, Clement Petri Verheijen</i>	11/02/1710 <i>26/01/1710</i>	Maria Joannis Diericx <i>Hendricus Colen, Cornelius Jasperis Severijns</i>
Petrus Joannis Severijns <i>Hendricus Colen, Cornelius Jasperis Severijns</i>	20/03/1711 <i>19/03/1711</i>	Cornelia Stoffels
Joannes Severijns <i>Jan Frans Stoffels, Stoffel Jan Stoffels</i>	13/09/1718	

Petrus Severijns

Pieter van Gestel, Joannes Moons

Jan Severijns

Pieter Lemmens, Adriaen Severijns

Cornelius Severijns

Franciscus Cornelis Severijns, Jacob Peter Lenaerts

Cornelia Jan Severeijns

Cornelius Doms, Josephus Casteleynsen

Adriana Severeijns

Cornelius Aert Dooms, Cornelis Matthijs Cornelissens

Joannes Severijns

Petrus Adriaen Keysers, Joannes Bevers

Anna Maria Severijns

Adriaen Clement Verheyen, Joannes Adams

Joanna Severyns, ex Rijkevorsel

Franciscus Lantschots, Cornelis Castiaens

Petrus Jan Severyns

Adriaen Jan Severyns, Joannes Adriaen Beterams

Adrianus Joannis Severyns

Joannes Severijns, Petrus Govaerts

Petrus Severijns, viduus

Severinus Severijns, Clemens Laureyssens

Joanna Severyns, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Petrus Snoeys juvene - Meir, Christianus Jansen juvene - Wortel

Anna Cornelia Severijns, ex et - Minderhout

Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Gerardus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout

Adriana Severeijns, ex Minderhout

Joannes Severeijns, Arnoldus Gijsbrechts

Adriana Symons

Joannes Adriaenssens, Gerardus Geertsen

Maria Jan Sijmons

R.D. Norbertus Provost, Carolus vander Heyden

Catharina Seijmens

Petrus Jan Severijns, Cornelius Jacops

Maria Sijmens

Gerardus Adriaensen, Franciscus Cornelissen

11/02/1721

05/02/1721

24/11/1722

15/11/1722

08/02/1725

29/01/1725

11/01/1735

31/12/1734

10/01/1736

31/12/1735

19/10/1738

05/10/1738

04/11/1738

26/10/1738

04/02/1739

16/01/1739

06/05/1765

27/04/1765

10/06/1771

29/05/1771

16/05/1775

29/04/1775

03/02/1795

23/01/1797

09/04/1804

19/02/1659

01/02/1659

15/12/1699

24/08/1702

01/04/1704

Cornelia Kijzers

Pieter van Gestel, Jan Moons

Johanna Dirck Lemmens

Pieter Lemmens, Adriaen Severijns

Cornelia Goos

Jacob Peter Lenaerts, Cornelis Emblet

Thomas Niclaessen

Cornelius Doms, Josephus Casteleynsen

Josephus de Breukel

Cornelius Aert Dooms, Cornelis Matthijs Cornelissens

Cornelia Jacob Adriaensen

Josephus de Breuckel, Petrus Adriaen Keysers

Cornelius Clement Verheyen

Adriaen Clement Verheyen, Joannes Adams

Joannes Marynes, ex Mera

Joannes Franciscus de Nayer, Cornelis Severyns

Wilhelmina Adriaen Beterams

Adriaen Jan Severyns, Joannes Adriaen Beterams

Joanna Adriani Govaerts, ex Meir

Joannes Severijns, Petrus Govaerts

Maria Catharina Schuermans, vidua

Severinus Severijns, Clemens Laureyssens

Balthazar Snoeys, caelebs, ex et - Meir

Joannes Baptist Wouters, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Marinus Gijsbrechts, ex Zundert**Adrianus Adriani Huysmans**

Joannes Adriaenssens, Gerardus Geertsen

Sebastianus Jansen**Walterus Mertens****Joannes Adriaensen**

Wouterus Sijmons, Hoochstratanus
Hendricus Colen, Joannes Hendrickx
habita dispensatione tertii consanguinitatis gradus

29/07/1708
09/04/1708

Maria Lenaerts
Cornelius Joannis Jacobs, Adrianus Antonii Joannis Faes

Joanna Sips
Jacobus Adriaensen, Cornelius Adriaensen

29/02/1696

Petrus Scheltiens

Elisabeth Henrici Smeyers
Petrus van Lier Minderhautano, Cornelius Petri incola Merano

24/02/1626
14/02/1626

Joannes Walteri
Petrus van Lier Minderhautano, Cornelius Petri incola Merano

Theresia Smits
Hendricus Colen, Petrus Willemsens

30/11/1709

Cornelius Hoevenaers

Joanna Smits, ex Oostmalle

03/06/1800

Joannes Petrus Bastiaensen, ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Joannes Cornelius Diels juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Petrus Geens juvene - Castelre

Theresia Smits, ex Rijkevorsel
Petrus Franssen, Wilhemus Kersemans

07/01/1806

Joannes Petrus Kersemans, ex Hoogstraten

Catharina Joannis Cornelii Snels

02/07/1628

Petrus Jasper Severijns
Antonius Christiani, Gasparus Christiani Minderhautanus

Adriana Joannis Snels
Christianus Michielsse, Michael Cornelissen

26/07/1642
14/06/1642

Petrus Cornelis Hyndrix, ex Heirle
Christianus Michielsse, Michael Cornelissen

Antonius Frans Snels
Cornelius Geertsens, Antonius Geerts

27/07/1688
17/07/1688

Laurentia Mostmans
Geerardus Frans Snels, Antonius Geerts

Joannes Petri Snoyens, ex Meir
Andreas Christiani Janssens, Cornelius Adriani Leys

16/05/1768
06/05/1768

Elisabeth Christiani Janssens, ex Meerle
Andreas Christiani Janssens, Cornelius Adriani Leys

Balthazar Snoeys, caelebs, ex et - Meir
Petrus Snoeys juvene - Meir, Christianus Jansen juvene - Wortel

03/02/1795

Joanna Severyns, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout

Petrus Snoeys, ex et - Meir
Adrianus Stoffels - Meir, Joannes Petrus Campers - Minderhout

21/11/1796

Petronilla Bolckmans, ex Rijkevorsel, - Minderhout

Balthazar Snoeys, viduus, ex Meer
Franciscus Aerts, Antonius Smouts

12/11/1804

Anna Maria Aerts, ex Baarle-Nassau

Petrus Denijs Somers
Joannes Lemmes, Arnoldus Brackx

17/01/1718

Catharina Brackx

Petrus Somers

Josephus van Boxel, Joannes Nicolaes Wynschots

Anthonius Michaelis Somers, ex Boom

Jacobus Somers, Franciscus Roelen

Elisabeth Petri Somers

Henricus Laureyssens, Joannes Mertens

ambo nati sunt in't Poteynd, civiliter sub Hoohstraeten

Anthonius Somers, ex Boom

Jacobus Somers, Joannes Lenaerts

Jacobus Somers, juvenis, ex S. Nicolao in Wasia, - Minderhout

Joannes Petrus Willems juvene - Minderhout, Marynus Leys juvene - Wortel

Elisabeth Somers, vidua, ex Minderhout

Petrus Joannes Somers juvene - Minderhout, Joannes van Staey juvene - Minderhout

Adriana Somme

Adrianus de Roover, Gerardus Somme

Joanna Geeraerd Somme, ex Meerle

Walterus Claes, Joannes Baptist Wilmse

Maria Gerardi Somme, ex Meerle

Gerardus Cornelii Brosens, Petrus van den Kieboom

Henrica Somme, vidua Cornelii Geerden, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout

Franciscus Geverts conjugato - Minderhout, Georgius Buyens conjugato - Minderhout

Elisabeth Speeck alias Jansens, caelebs, ex Castre Nassau, - Minderhout

Gerardus Mattheusen conjugato - Meir, Michael Kampers conjugato - Hooghstraten

Digna Adriaen Sprangers

Cornelius Ambrosens, Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers

Cornelius Adriani Sprangers

Joannes van Olmen, Joannes Jacob van Gestel

Henricus Sprangers

Adriaen Sprangers, Paulus Adriaen Doms

07/02/1747

28/01/1747

14/10/1771

28/09/1771

29/10/1771

19/10/1771

30/06/1778

20/06/1778

10/01/1785**09/07/1787****02/12/1758****29/07/1765**

24/07/1765

10/04/1769

01/04/1769

17/04/1792**25/11/1799****07/03/1686**

02/03/1686

04/02/1690**27/01/1733**

10/01/1733

Adriana Leys, ex Hoogstraten

Josephus van Boxel, Joannes Nicolaes Wynschots

Joanna Begga Leys

Jacobus Somers, Franciscus Roelen

Petrus Buys

Henricus Laureyssens, Joannes Mertens

Elisabeth Lenaerts

Jacobus Somers, Joannes Lenaerts

Joanna Willems, puella minnorenis, ex et - Minderhout**Cornelius Willemsens, viduus, ex Minderhout****Adrianus de Roover****Joannes Philippi Fraseneck, Germanus**

Walterus Claes, Cornelius Peeter Verheyen

Adrianus Jan Huijben, ex Meir

Gerardus Cornelii Brosens, Petrus van den Kieboom

Joannes Buyens, viduus Joanna Wijnschots, ex et - Minderhout**Cornelius Geerden, viduus, ex Wortel, - Hooghstraten****Leonardus Ambrosens**

Cornelius Ambrosens, Cornelius Adriaen Sprangers

Lucia Joannis Meyvis**Adriana Laurijs Doms**

Adriaen Sprangers, Paulus Adriaen Doms

Joanna Maria Spruyt, ex 's Gravenwesel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist Spruyt - Minderhout, Adrianus Bolckmans - Wortel</i>	09/11/1790	Cornelius Joannes Dries, juvenis, - Wortel
Jacobus Spruyt, ex Oostmalle <i>Cornelius Aerts, Joannes Verheyen</i>	20/07/1802	Joanna Gommers ex Etten
Joannes van Staey, caelebs, ex Rijkevorssel, - Hooghstraten <i>Cornelius van Staey caelibe - Schooten, Martinus de Gruyter caelibe - Minderhout</i>	04/04/1796	Maria Catharina de Gruyter, vidua, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout
Anna Matthie Stelen, ex Wortel <i>Joannes Vermeiren, Michael Arnoldi Joonen</i>	28/10/1655 <i>07/10/1655</i>	Joannes Cornelii Buyens <i>Michael Aert Joonen, Anthonius Cerstiaensen</i>
Adrianus Petri Sterckx <i>Adrianus de Cort, Aert de Koninck</i>	26/09/1713 <i>16/09/1713</i>	Dympna Peeter Aerts de Koninck <i>Adrianus de Cort, Livinus Verdeyen</i>
Martinus Peeter Sterckens <i>Joannes Cornelis Carstiaensen, Livinus Verdijen</i>	27/05/1714 <i>19/05/1714</i>	Adriana Cornelis Carstiaensen <i>Joannes Cornelis Carstiaensen, Livinus Verdijen</i>
Adriaen Sterrekens <i>Antoni van Weesel, Norbertus van Weesel</i>	27/11/1725 <i>17/11/1725</i>	Catharina van Eelen <i>Antoni van Weesel, Norbertus van Weesel</i>
Cornelius Martinus Sterkens <i>Jan Hendrick Raymaeckers, Cornelius Laurys</i>	09/06/1744 <i>29/05/1744</i>	Elisabeth van Gestel <i>Jan Hendrick Raymaeckers, Cornelius Laurys</i>
Wauter Geeraert Sterckens, ex Wortel <i>Martinus Wouter Mertens, Peeter Voeten</i>	24/11/1745 <i>06/11/1745</i>	Anna Wouter Kools, ex Baerle <i>Martinus Wouter Mertens, Peeter Voeten</i>
Cornelius Martini Sterckens <i>Gerardus Adriaensens, Cornelius Jacobi Reyvers</i>	14/09/1767 <i>05/09/1767</i>	Cornelia Gerardi Stoops <i>Clemens Peeters, Gerardus Adriaensens</i>
Adriana Cornelis Sterckens, ex Meir <i>Joannes Adriani Hendrickx, Joannes Jan van Gestel</i>	03/11/1767 <i>24/10/1767</i>	Joannes Gregorii de Gruyter <i>Joannes Adriani Hendrickx, Joannes Jan van Gestel</i>
Petrus Josephus Sterckens, ex Meir	22/01/1771 <i>12/01/1771</i>	Barbara Joannis Leys
cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu		
Adriana Sterckens, puella, ex Minderhout <i>Jacobus Wagemakers - Minderhout, Anthonius Domen - Minderhout</i>	25/10/1785	Martinus Domen, viduus, ex Meerle, - Minderhout
Cornelius Franciscus Sterckens, caelibe, ex Rijkevorssel, - Achtel sub Wortel <i>Joannes Baptist Sterckens caelibe - Achtel sub Wortel, Joannes Baptist Moonen caelibe - Castelre Nassau</i>	02/07/1798	Anna Catharina Moonen, caelibe, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Maria Stevens

Adrianus Peeter Theunen, Adrianus Meyvis

Maria Stevens

Adrianus Ambrosii, Adrianus Jacobs

Martinus Claessen Verstijnen

Cornelius Sacharie Meyvis, Joannes Heyndrick van Ackerbroeck

Severinus Stoffels, Meranus

Petrus Jasper Severijns, Petrus de Meulder

Joannes Stoffels

Nuijt Stoffels, Gasparus Nicolai

coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi

Arnoldus Stoffels

Adrianus Gerardi Verheyden sponsae fratre, Gerardus Cornelii Adriani

Maria Joannis Stoffels

Gisbertus Geert Verheyen, Christianus Nicolai Dirickx

Maria Stoffels

Petrus Scheltiens, Christianus Jansens

Dympna Jan Stoffels

Petrus Scheltiens, Adrianus Ambrosii

Joanna Jan Stoffels

Willem Moulans, Goosen Wachmans

Joanna Jan Stoffels

Stoffel Jan Stoffels, Cornelius Blommers

Franciscus Jan Stoffels

Joannes Baudewijns, Michael Cornelis Aerts

Severinus Stoffels

Franciscus van Diependael, Henricus Macarius van Diependael

Cornelia Stoffels

Jan Frans Stoffels, Stoffel Jan Stoffels

Jan Frans Stoffels

Kerstiaen Pieters, Cornelis Frans Stoffels

Catharina Frans Stoffels

Adriaen Peeter Adriaensen, Cornelis Floren

10/07/1668

28/06/1668

09/02/1673

28/01/1673

19/11/1675

02/11/1675

27/06/1628

09/06/1628

10/05/1638

15/01/1640

31/12/1639

16/02/1666

30/01/1666

13/05/1670

03/05/1670

05/02/1673

21/01/1673

30/01/1674

13/01/1674

20/02/1686

02/02/1686

24/11/1688

06/11/1688

07/09/1694

13/09/1718

07/01/1721

30/12/1720

27/08/1743

17/08/1743

Adrianus Jacobi Stoops

Adrianus Peeter Theunen, Adrianus Meyvis

Joannes Jan Willemsens

Adrianus Ambrosii, Adrianus Jacobs

Cornelia Sacharie Meyvis

Cornelius Sacharie Meyvis, Joannes Heyndrick van Ackerbroeck

Adriana Adriani Mostmans, Hallensis

Petrus Jasper Severijns Minderhautana, Lambertus Adriaen Clercx Merano

Joanna Gerardi Adriani Geerts**Maria Gerardi Verheyden**

Petrus Joannis Stoops, Adrianus Gerardi Verheyden

Joannes Petri Jaspars

Gisbertus Geert Verheyen, Christianus Nicolai Dirickx

Petrus Jan Peeters

Christianus Jan Cristiaensens, Catharina Stoffels

Petrus Ambrosii

Petrus Scheltiens, Adrianus Ambrosii

Petrus Moelans/Moulans

Willem Moulans, Goosen Wachmans

Adrianus Peeters

Stoffel Jan Stoffels, Cornelius Blommers

Margaretha Cornelis Hendrix

Joannes Baudewijns, Michael Cornelis Aerts

Cornelia Wouters**Joannes Severijns****Elisabeth Cornelis Pieters**

Christiaen Pieters, Cornelis Frans Stoffels

Cornelius Doms, ex Wortel

Adriaen Peeter Adriaensen, Cornelis Floren

Anna Jan Frans Stoffels <i>Gerardus Verheyen, Cornelis Jan Frans Stoffels</i>	15/01/1755	Christianus Clement Verheyen
Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels <i>Clement van Gestel, Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels</i>	14/01/1756 <i>03/01/1756</i>	Joannes Arnoldus van Gestel <i>Clement van Gestel, Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels</i>
Cornelius Frans Stoffels <i>Geerardus Cornelis Brosens, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts</i>	19/11/1766 <i>14/11/1766</i>	Elisabeth Cornelis Brosens <i>Geerardus Cornelis Brosens, Paulus Jacobus Lenaerts</i>
Joanna Maria Joannis Frans Stoffels <i>Joannes Cornelii van Gestel, Anthonius Eestermans</i>	03/04/1769 <i>26/03/1769</i>	Gerardus Clementis Verheyen <i>Joannes Cornelii van Gestel, Anthonius Eestermans</i>
Elisabeth Stoffels, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Petrus van Loon caelibe - Merksplas, Ambrosius Stoffels caelibe - Minderhout</i>	16/05/1796	Henricus van Loon, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Wortel
Ambrosius Stoffels, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Stoffels juvene - Minderhout, Walterus Dries juvene - Merxplas</i>	29/01/1798	Anna Maria Dries, caelebs, ex et - Merxplas
Adrianus Stoffels, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Clementius Stoffels caelibe - Oosterhout, Franciscus de Roover caelibe - Minderhout</i>	01/04/1799	Angelina de Roover, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Jacobus Adriani Stoops <i>Petrus Adriaenssen Stoops sponsi fratre germano et</i>	18/06/1624 <i>01/06/1624</i>	Catharina Cornelii Mostmans <i>Petrus Adriani Stoops sponsa germano fratre et Gerardus Joannis Geerden uterque incola Castelenis</i>
Adrianus Cornelii Stoops, Castellensis <i>Petrus Adriani, Matheus Joannis Theodori</i>	08/01/1628 <i>22/12/1627</i>	Adriana Joannis, Merana <i>Jacobus Meyvis, Joannes Joannis incola Castellensis</i>
Elisabeth Adriani Stoops <i>Petrus Adriani sponsae fratre, Joannes Gerardi</i>	23/02/1628 <i>05/02/1628</i>	Joannes Joannis van Beers <i>Joannes Gerardi Castellenis, Anthonius Christiani Minderhoutano</i>
Joannes Gerardi Stoops <i>Mathias Nicolai, Cornelius Geertssen</i>	30/11/1629 <i>18/11/1629</i>	Margareta Joannis <i>Cornelius Cornely Aerts, Mathias Nicolai</i>
Adrianus Cornelii Stoops <i>Franciscus Jacobs Geerden, Antonius Joannis Stevens</i>	14/10/1634 <i>29/08/1634</i>	Anna Michielssen, Casterlensis <i>Gasparus Adriani Cornelii Stoops, Guilielmus Jacobs</i>
Joannes Nicolai Stoopen <i>Bartholomeus Stoopen, Petrus Boeyens coram D. Andrea capellano Wortelensi</i>	12/03/1638	Adriana Adriani Adriaenssen
Elisabeth Adriani Stoops <i>Joannes Diercx, Petrus Joannis Geerden</i>	07/04/1639	Adrianus Joannis Reeuken
Walterus Jacop Adriaen Stoops alias Chrijsmans <i>Adrianus Jacop Chrijsmans, Joannes Theodori</i>	26/02/1641	Maria Adriaenssen
Adrianus Dieles Jan Stoopen, Meranus <i>Petrus Joannis Otterdael, Adrianus Geertsse</i>	22/06/1654 <i>30/05/1654</i>	Catharina Gaspari Zeverijs <i>Petrus Joannis Otterdael, Adrianus Geertsse</i>

Petrus Adriani Stoops

Joannes Zacharia, Jacobus Joannis van Gestel

Maria Jacobi Adriani Stoops, ex Castel

Marinus Janssens, Petrus Lenaerts

Cornelius Jacobi Stoops

Jacobus Gerardi Janssens, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen

Adrianus Jacobi Stoops

Adrianus Peeter Theunen, Adrianus Meyvis

Adriana Stoops

Joannes Heyndrick Achterbroeck, Christianus Jacob Beris

Adriana Jan Claes Stoops

Henricus Roovers, Walterus Roovers

Petronilla Petri Stoops

Jan Jacobs, Mattheus Adriaenssen

Adrianus Stoops

Joannes Mostmans, Henricus Colen

cum dispensatione super impedimento consanguinitatis in quarto gradu

Adrianus Stoops

Jacobus Mostmans, Walterus Cornelii Peeters

Adriana Joannis Nicolai Stoops

Guilielmus de Roover, Joannes de Roover

Adrianus Stoops

Henricus Colen, Abrahamus Hendricx

Petronilla Petri Stoops

Cornelius Carstiaens, Gerardus Carstiaens

Gerart Stoops

Adriaen Rombouts, Wouwter Jan Mattheus

Catharina Geeraert Stoops

Anthonius Baerts, Adrianus van den Heuvel

Cornelia Geeraert Stoops

Mattheus Geeraert Geerden, Christiaen Schuermans

Cornelia Gerardi Stoops

Gerardus Adriaensens, Cornelius Jacobi Reyvers

Adrianus Stoops, ex Breda

Joannes Stoops, Leonardus Wilmsens

Maria Catharina Stoops

Joannes Stoops, Arnoldus van Bergen

21/07/1654

30/06/1654

15/11/1661

20/10/1661

19/06/1663

02/06/1663

10/07/1668

28/06/1668

20/11/1674

04/11/1674

03/01/1679

20/12/1678

04/02/1681

18/01/1681

21/03/1691

24/11/1695

22/09/1705

12/09/1705

03/11/1705

09/02/1711

01/02/1711

17/11/1718

22/07/1755

05/07/1755

18/01/1757

05/01/1757

14/09/1767

05/09/1767

19/06/1769

03/06/1769

27/04/1772

17/04/1772

Adriana Simonis Andriess, ex Mierle

Joannes Zacharia, Jacobus Joannis van Gestel

Walterus Petri Gijbens, ex Rijckevorsel

Jacobus Adriani Stoops, Cornelius Jacobi Adriaenssens Stoops

Magdalena Gerardi Janssens

Jacobus Gerardi Janssens, Jacobus Adriani Geertsen

Maria Stevens

Adrianus Peeter Theunen, Adrianus Meyvis

Simon Wouter Janssens

Joannes Heyndrick Achterbroeck, Christianus Jacob Beris

Dingeman Wilhelmi Roovers

Henricus Roovers, Walterus Roovers

Cornelius Jan Carstiaensen

Mattheus Adriaensen, Johannes Jacob Lenaerts

Maria Mostmans**Barbara Wouters****Laurentius Donghen**

Guilielmus de Roover, Joannes de Roover

Joanna Gasparis Verbeken**Paulus Petri Verheyen**

Cornelius Carstiaens, Gerardus Carstiaens

Maria Roovers**Franciscus Baerts, ex Meerle**

Petrus Marynis Brosens, Adriaen van den Heuvel

Anthonius Baerts

Mattheus Geeraert Geerden, Christiaen Schuermans

Cornelius Martini Sterckens

Clemens Peeters, Gerardus Adriaenssens

Elisabeth Goetschalckx, ex Uylikoten sub Baerle Nassau

Joannes Stoops, Leonardus Wilmsens

Cornelius Cornelii van Bergen

Joannes Stoops, Joannes Doms

Lijnken Antonis Straetmans <i>Jan Janssen potbacker, Jan Meeusen</i>	15/11/1620	Bartholomeeus Janssen
Gertrudis van de Straten, uxor ex Deusx prope Montes Hanonia <i>Henricus Colen, Petrus van Uythoven</i>	07/11/1705	Laurentius vande Zanden, maritus est ex Schender
Gerardus Strijbos, caelibe, ex et - Hoogstraeten <i>Georgius Strijbos - Wortel, Anthonius van Poppel - Minderhout</i>	26/10/1795	Maria van Poppel, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout
Gerardus Adriaen Swagers <i>Joannes Jan Geerden, Joannes Adriaen Peeters</i>	10/05/1689 30/04/1689	Catharina Jan Geerden <i>Joannes Jan Geerden, Joannes Adriaen Peeters</i>
Catharina Arnoldi Swanen, Baerlensis huwelijk en ondertrouw in Baarle	 08/01/1633	Joannes Pauli Joannis
Joannes Baptist Tackx, ex Meer, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Baptist Brosens - Minderhout, Henricus Tackx - Meer</i>	01/06/1801	Lucia Emptens, ex Terheyden, - Minderhout
Adrianus Petri Thijs, Minderhautano huwelijk en ondertrouw in Hoogstraten	01/10/1628 18/09/1628	Cornelia Joannis van Gameren, Hoochstratana
Maria Thijssen <i>Cornelius Adriaen Wouters, Cornelius Jaspars</i>	25/02/1686 23/02/1686	Martinus Wouters <i>Cornelius Adriaen Wouters, Cornelius Jaspars</i>
Adrianus Symonis Thomas, ex Ulecoten <i>Daniel Cornelij Wouters, Adrianus Guilielmi Huysmans</i>	07/05/1650 22/04/1650	Petronella Guilielmi Huysmans <i>Adrianus Guilielmi Huysmans, (niets ingevuld)</i>
Gregoria vulgo Gorisken Andreae Thomas <i>Adrianus Zacharie, Adrianus Joannis Ansems</i>	15/11/1651 31/10/1651	Andreas Christiaens, ex Welde <i>Gerardus Geertsse alias Bussen, Adrianus Joannis Ansems</i>
Thomas Adriani Thomas, ex Hoogstraten <i>Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharia Meyvis</i>	04/11/1665 24/10/1665	Anna Adriani Berckmans <i>Jacobus Adriani Geerts, Jacobus Zacharia Meyvis</i>
Cornelia Thomas <i>Petrus Michielsens, Petrus Schellekens</i>	07/01/1694	Jonas Michielsens
Thomas Nicolaus Thomissen <i>Jan Berrevoets, Mattheus Keysers</i> cum dispensatione in 2do et 3tio affinitatis gradu	25/11/1750	Adriana Jan Domen

Petrus van Techel <i>Theodorus Meyvis, Henricus Colen</i>	07/01/1690	Maria Joannis Grilens
Arnoldus van Tichel <i>Hendricus Colen, Adrianus Aerts</i>	01/03/1707 <i>20/02/1707</i>	Joanna Adriani Verheyen <i>Joannes Aerts, Adrianus Aerts</i>
Maria Tielens <i>Petrus Joannis, Sanctior Adriaensens</i>	23/12/1669 <i>10/12/1669</i>	Joannes Peeters <i>Petrus Joannis, Sanctior Adriaensens</i>
Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcenses, filia militis Hollandorum <i>Jacobus Campers, Joannes Doms</i>	06/11/1775 <i>28/10/1775</i>	Petrus Campers, ex Beers <i>Jacobus Campers, Joannes Doms</i>
Maria Catharina Tillemans vidua Petri Campers olearii, 31 jaar, Namurcensis, - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Campers olearius - Minderhout, Joannes Doms rusticus - Minderhout</i>	15/01/1781	Petrus Verhesen, juvenis, 37 jaar, ex S. Anthonii sub Breght, - Hoogstraten
Catharina Timmermans, vidua, ex Capellen <i>Josephus Jorissen conijngato - Minderhout, Josephus van Aelst conijngato - Hooghstraten</i>	29/05/1797	Henricus Brosens, viduus, ex Meir
Martinus Uydens, juvenis, rusticus, 33 jaar, natus in Merxplas et habitans in Rijkevorsel <i>Petrus Uydens, rustico - Rijkevorsel, Joannes Petrus Schrijvers, rustico - Minderhout</i>	08/01/1780	Adriana Maria Schrijvers, 26 jaar, nata in Meir et habitans in Minderhout
Adriana Huyens, caelebs, ex Merxplas, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Christiaensen juvene - Wortel, Joannes Baptist Huyens juvene - Baerle</i>	07/01/1794	Gerardus Christiaensen, caelebs, ex Minderhout, - Hooghstraten
Stephanus Nicolai Valentijns <i>Petrus Bastiani Scelkens, Mattheus Dirx</i>	11/03/1684	(niets ingevuld)
Maria Cornelia van de Ven, ex Merxplas <i>Paulus Doms, Joannes van de Ven</i>	22/07/1767	Petrus Dijckmans, Hooghstratanus
Joanna van Vijfhuysen <i>Henricus Colen, Judocus van Iperen</i>	06/11/1692	Joannes Lanschot

Cornelius Gerardi Visser

Joannes Mermans sponsae fratre, Cornelius Keyzers

Joannes Adriani Vischers

Cornelius Arnoldi junior, Joannes Theodori

Joanna Cornelii Geerts Vischer

Adrianus Joannis vande Kieboom, Jacobus Joannis van Gestel

Guilielmus Joannes de Visscher, juvenis, ex Aerschot, -**Hooghstraten**

Gabriel de Meyer conjugata - Hooghstraten, Adrianus Doms juvene - Minderhout

Lucia de Visser, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Joannes Franciscus Jorens juvene - Castelré, Petrus de Visser juvene - Wortel

Petrus Janssen de Vlaming, ex Sundert

Cornelius Jansse de Vlaming, Jonas Maes Cornelissen

Cornelia Cornelissen vander Vluet

Joannes Dirix, Mattheus Jan Dirix

Theodorus vander Vleute, ex Wintel, oppido in districto**Sylvaducensi, vulgo Meyery**

Joannes Adriaensens, Adrianus van Wesel

Joannes Baptist de Vocht, viduus Maria Jansen, ex et - Arendonck

Jacobus Wagemakers - Minderhout, Franciscus Pelckmans - Minderhout

Lucia Cornelis Voeten

Gerardus Verheyden, Henricus Colen

Petrus Voeten

Hendricus Colen, Petrus Ambrosii

Anna Maria Voeten

Cornelis Mighielsen, Adriaen Meijvis

Cornelis Jan Voete

Jan Cornelis Luijckx, Pieter Castiaens

04/05/1623*21/04/1623***17/09/1627***30/08/1627***05/03/1658***17/02/1658***22/02/1786****01/04/1799****11/01/1654***30/12/1653***21/07/1682****11/05/1756****19/07/1784****28/07/1699****07/07/1711***28/06/1711***30/09/1721***21/09/1721***19/01/1723***05/01/1723***Maria Mermans**

Joannes Mermans sponsae fratre, Cornelius Cornelii Aertsen qui uterque est incola Minderhoutanus

Adriana Adriani Cornelij

Cornelius Arnoldi, Arnoldus N.

Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel

Adrianus Joannis vande Kieboom, Jacobus Adriani Hyndrix

Theresia van Erckel, puella, ex Vosselaer, - Minderhout**Marynus Jorens, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout****Joanna Petri, Loenhoutana**

Cornelius Jansse de Vlaming, Jonas Maes Cornelissen

Cornelius Jacob Ritberghs**Elisabeth Adriaensens****Anna Adriaensen, ex Rijkevorsel, - Minderhout****Petrus Cornelis de Moor****Maria Adriani vanden Berghe**

Marcus Kenis, Joannes van Harts

Antoni Jan Meyvis

Adriaen Meijvis, Cornelis Voeten

Jenneke Hulsmans

Jan Cornelis Luijckx, Pieter Castiaens

Joannes Lambrecht Voete <i>Antoni Jansen, Geraert Cornelissen</i>	07/02/1730 <i>25/01/1730</i>	Adriana Michiel Geerts <i>Antoni Jansen, Martinus Lambreghts</i>
Lambertus Voeten, ex et - Minderhout <i>Adrianus Gijsbrechts juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Verheyen juvene - Minderhout</i>	04/08/1786	Theresia Bogaerts, ex Wortel, - Minderhout
Joannes Voeten, viduus, ex et - Minderhout <i>Georgius Buysen juvene - Minderhout, Adrianus Gijsbrechts juvene - Minderhout</i>	05/02/1787	Dymphna Geerden, puella, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Catharina Jan Voorts <i>Henricus Colen, Joannes Baptist van Gilse</i>	03/02/1693	Gerardus Verheyen
Maria Petri de Vrij <i>Gerardus Adriani Mostmans, Joannes Cornelii Mostmans</i>	05/05/1626	Cornelius Mostmans
Anna de Vrij <i>Norbertus Moelants, Jacobus Geerts</i>	26/02/1726 <i>09/02/1726</i>	Pieter Moelants <i>Jacobus Geerts, Cornelis Adriaensens</i>
Petronella Wagemakers <i>Johannes Willemsens, Johannes Evarts de Bever</i>	10/06/1679 <i>07/06/1679</i>	Jacobus de Bever <i>Catharina Huybs, Cornelius Peter Roelofs</i>
Jacobus Wagmaekers <i>Cornelis van Schendel, Adriaen van Bergen</i>	16/03/1725	Cornelia Pieter Grielens
Norbertus Wagemakers <i>Henricus Joannes Hendrickx, Gommarus Monne</i>	18/11/1752	Anna Hendrickx
Jacobus Wagemakers <i>Balthasar Fredrickx, Gommarus Monnu</i> <i>Antverpia contraxerunt matrimonium</i>	04/08/1753	Joanna Nele
Maria Wagemakers <i>Petrus Geeraert Kerstiaens, Joannes Buyckx</i>	05/02/1754 <i>26/01/1754</i>	Clement Buyckx <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Joannes Buyckx</i>
Barbara Jacobus Wagemakers <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Leonardus Rijvers</i>	21/01/1755 <i>18/01/1755</i>	Cornelius Kerstiaens <i>Petrus Kerstiaens, Leonardus Rijvers</i>
Cornelia Jacobus Wagemakers <i>Joannes Petrus Adriaen Hendrickx, Michael van Bael</i>	22/08/1763 <i>13/08/1763</i>	Petrus Geeraert Christiaens <i>Joannes Petrus Adriaen Hendrickx, Michael van Bael</i>
Cornelia Wagemakers, caelibe, ex et - Minderhout <i>Jacobus Wagmaekers - Minderhout, Christophorus Bervoets - Minderhout</i>	21/05/1792	Marinus Marynissen, caelibe, ex Meir, - Minderhout
Adriana Wagemakers, caelebs, ex Meerle, - Minderhout <i>Anthonius van Gestel - Loenhout, Joannes Baptist Verschueren caelebs - Minderhout</i>	06/07/1795	Petrus van Gestel, caelebs, ex et - Loenhout

Maria Wagemakers, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Joannes Wagemakers caelibe - Minderhout, Gerardus Adriaensen caelibe - Wortel

03/02/1796

Petrus Kenis, viduus, ex Loenhoud, - Wortel

Adrianus Petri vande Water
Cornelius Jacobi Roevens, Theodorus Gerardi

31/05/1661
15/05/1661

Elisabeth Petri Diepvorst
Cornelius Jacobi Roevens, Theodorus Gerardi

Cathalina Jan de Weege
Cornelis Peter Luycx, Christiaen Geert Wouters

28/11/1614

Geert Wouter Geertssen

Joannes vander Ween
Theodorus van Sandael, Hendricus Lemmens

24/11/1710
23/11/1700

Cornelia van Sandoel
Petrus van Gestel, Livinus Verdeyen

Gerardus van der Wiin
Cornelius Faes, Georgius de Gruyter

27/02/1753
27/01/1753

Anna Anthony Faes
Cornelius Faes, Georgius de Gruyter

Joannes Weyns
Joannes Adriani de Roover, Simon van de Kieboom

18/01/1659
04/01/1659

Cornelia Joannis van de Kieboom
Joannes Adriani de Roover, Simon van de Kieboom

Josephus Wens
Jacobus Peeter Lenaerts, Cornelius Peeters

14/01/1728
03/01/1728

Jacomina Peeters
Jacobus Peeter Lenaerts, Cornelius Peeters

Catharina Wens, ex Minderhout
Joannes Baptist Wens, Adrianus Mertens

27/04/1807

Adrianus van Loon, ex Wortel

Elisabeth Winandi

19/01/1631

Walterus Gerardi

ondertrouw in Poppel

Walterus Wijnants
Judocus van Iperen, Theodorus Adriani Meyvis

29/05/1690

Anna Abrahams

Adriana Wijnants
Joris Buijens, Cornelis vanden Mirop

12/08/1724
08/08/1724

Jacob Adriaen Jorisse
Joris Buijens, Cornelis vanden Mirop

Laurens Wijnants
Adriaen Jan Hendrikx, Adrianus Lantschots

20/05/1726
18/05/1726

Maria Rombouts
Adriaen Jan Hendrikx, Adrianus Lantschots

Franciscus Wynants
Ignatius Meeus, Petrus Doms

11/04/1758

Maria Anna van Dingen

Maria Wijnants
Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Jan Melis

17/06/1758
15/06/1758

Petrus Ignatius Meeus
Theodorus Meyvis, Gysbertus Jan Melis

Maria Catharina Wijnants, puella, ex et - Minderhout
Walterus Melens juvene - Minderhout, Henricus Segers juvene - Minderhout

07/01/1784

Franciscus van Bijlen, juvenis, ex Desschel, - Minderhout

Anna Cornelia Wijnants, puella minorennis, ex et - Minderhout

07/01/1784

Henricus Josephus Bluekens, juvenis minorennis, ex Hooghstraten, - Minderhout

Franciscus Bluekens juvene - Minderhout, Joannes Laurysen juvene - Minderhout

Maria Elisabeth Wijnants, puella minorennis, ex Minderhout

17/08/1789

Henricus Segers, juvenis, ex Desschel, - Minderhout

Joannes Gordens juvene - Minderhout, Cornelius van den Broeck juvene - Minderhout

Joanna Wynschots

03/02/1750

Joannes Boeyens

Joannes Wynschots, Joris de Gruyter

17/01/1750

Joannes Wynschots, Joris de Gruyter

Cornelia Wynschots

16/05/1754

Georgius de Gruyter

Jan Wynschots, Peeter Claessens

27/04/1754

Jan Wynschots, Peeter Castiaens

Joannes Wynschots

06/02/1759

Begga van Pelt

Theodorus Somers, Joannes Servaes

27/01/1759

Theodorus Somers, Joannes Servaes

Joannes Wijnschots, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout

24/04/1786

Cornelia de Roover, puella, ex et - Minderhout

Joannes Mertens juvene - Minderhout, Clementius Leestmans juvene - Minderhout

Maria Wilborts

10/01/1615

Jacop Geerden

Geert Jan Geerts, Andries Cornelissen

Sebastianus Willeboerts

07/10/1623

Maria Pauels

Willebrordus Wilmsen, Rumoldus Joannis

19/09/1623

Henricus Jacobs incola Minderhouthanus, Rumoldus Joannis

Tanneken Wilmsen

Maria Magdalena dach/1614 Wouter Geert Wouters

Geert Geertssen, Jan Claesens

Lucia Bartholomei Willemsen

21/11/1623

Egidius Cornelij Gerardi

Cornelius Gerardi patre sponse, Petrus Bartholomei Willemsen germano fratre sponsae

04/11/1623

Cornelius Gerardi patre sponse, Petrus Bartholomei Willemsen germano fratre sponsae

Lucia Joannis Willemsen, Hallensis

23/02/1628

Aegidius Adriani Claessen, ex Mercplas/parochiani de Mercplas

huwelijk in Merksplas

01/12/1628

Petrus Jacobs

Anna Joannis Willems

29/09/1628

Maria Zacharias

Thomas Adriani, Michael Adriani

06/11/1641

Adamus Geertsen, Adrianus Meeus Coeymans

Leonardus Willemsen

23/10/1641

Maria Kerstiansse

Adrianus Geertsse, Joannes Peer Theunen

27/11/1642

Gerardus Geerts, Gregorius Willemsse

Gualterus Willemsse

24/11/1642

Gerardus Geerts, Gregorius Willemsse

Sebastianus Wilmsse

Joannes Jan Dirix, Joannes Bax

Cornelius Sebastiani Willemse

Daniel Hyndrix, Cornelius Verheyen

Joannes Gerardi Jan Willemsse

Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden, Gaspar Petri Jaspers

Joannes Leonardi Jan Willemsse

Magister Joannes Dierix, Jacobus Adriaensse

Cornelius Lenaert Jan Willemsse

Guilielmus Sebastiaen Willemsse, Petrus Geertsse

Leonardus Willemsens, ex Wortel

Cornelius Adriaenssens, Paulus Hermans

Margareta Huybrecht Willemsen

Petrus Huybrechts Willemsen, Adrianus Theun Peer Theunen

Maria Joannis Willemsen

Adrianus Petri Grilen, Guilielmus Joannis Willemsen

Petrus Huberti Willemsen

Petrus Scheltiens, Joannes Schuermans

Anna Joannis Willemsen

Petrus Walteri, Guilielmus Willemsen

Sebastianus Willemsens

Leonardus Willemsens, Nicolaus de Wijse

Petrus Joannis Willemsens

Adrianus Peeters, Martinus Frans Jacobs

Adriana Jan Willemsens

Adrianus Heyndrix, Paulus Jan Willemsens

Petrus Jan Willemsen

Adrianus Peters, Cornelius Buyens

Willem Jan Willemsen

Jacobus Zachari Meyvis, Joannes Adriani Theunissen

Joannes Jan Willemsens

Adrianus Ambrosii, Adrianus Jacobs

Maria Wouter Willemsens

Christianus Jacops, Joannes Aerts

Wilhelmus Adriani Cornelii Willems

Gerardus Anthonissen, Henricus Jaensens

Joannes Willemsen

Mattheus Jan Dirckx, Joannes Peeters

03/05/1645

01/10/1651

10/09/1651

04/06/1652

11/05/1652

28/11/1652

09/11/1652

27/01/1654

09/01/1654

01/05/1663

14/04/1663

29/05/1663

19/05/1663

07/10/1664

27/09/1664

19/11/1664

15/11/1664

08/03/1666

24/02/1666

26/11/1666

20/11/1666

02/10/1668

15/09/1668

24/10/1668

00/10/1668

03/07/1670

25/05/1670

05/11/1671

24/10/1671

09/02/1673

28/01/1673

16/05/1673

06/05/1673

22/11/1677

07/11/1677

09/01/1680

26/12/1679

Catharina Joannis Mostmans**Petronilla Adriani Jaspar Zeverijns**

Daniel Hyndrix, Cornelius Verheyen

Johanna Guilielmi Huysmans

Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden, Gaspar Petri Jaspers

Maria Joannis van Beirs

Gaspar Petri Gaspars, Simon (niets ingevuld)

Cornelia Huybrechts

Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Bastiaensse

Anna Sebastiani

Cornelius Adriaenssens, Paulus Hermans

Arnoldus Melsen Laureyssen

Petrus Huybrechts Willemsen, Adrianus Theun Peer Theunen

Petrus Joannis Grilen, ex Wortel

Adrianus Petri Grilen, Guilielmus Joannis Willemsen

Adriana Sebastiani Scheltiens

Joannes Adriani Verheyen, Petrus Sebastiani Scheltiens

Michael Arnoldi Joonen

Petrus Walteri, Martinus Willemsen

Petronilla Hermans

Leonardus Willemsens, Nicolaus de Wijse

Catharina Francisci Jacobs

Martinus Jacobs, Norbertus van Varick

Joannes Heyndrikx

Adrianus Heyndrix, Paulus Jan Willemsens

Elisabeth Peeter Buyens

Adrianus Peters, Cornelius Buyens

Helena Michielssens

Jacobus Zachari Meyvis, Joannes Adriani Theunissen

Maria Stevens

Adrianus Ambrosii, Adrianus Jacobs

Joannes Cornelissens

Christianus Jacops, Joannes Aerts

Adriana Anthoni Mostmans

Gerardus Anthonissen, Henricus Jaensens

Cornelia Jan Dirckx

Henricus Cornelissen, Mattheus Jan Dirckx

Willem Pauwels Willems <i>Adrianus Willems, Gerardus Cornelis</i>	04/06/1686 <i>25/05/1686</i>	Anna Michiel Brosens <i>Adrianus Willems, Gerardus Cornelis</i>
Elisabeth Joannis Willemsen <i>Henricus Colen, Jacobus de Clerck</i>	03/02/1692 <i>19/01/1692</i>	Paulus Petri Verheyen <i>Richardus van Elsacker, Lambertus Sprangers</i>
Gijsbertus Willemsen <i>Henricus Colen, Joannes Adriani Henderix</i>	01/03/1703	Maria Sijmen vander Mueren
Petronella Willems <i>Cornelius de Kort, Hendricus Colen</i>	01/09/1715 <i>17/08/1715</i>	Cassianus Michielsens <i>Cornelius de Kort, Livinus Verdeyey</i>
Jan Willemse, ex Rijkevorsel <i>Aernout van Gestel, Henricus Colen</i>	16/10/1724 <i>07/10/1724</i>	Barbara van den Broek, ex Minderhout <i>Arnout vanden Broek, Jan Campers</i>
Joanna Jan Willemsens <i>Petrus Verheyen, Petrus van Poppel</i>	02/03/1772 <i>15/02/1772</i>	Theodorus Oytiens, ex Chaem <i>Petrus Verheyen, Petrus van Poppel</i>
Joanna Willems, puella minnorennis, ex et - Minderhout <i>Joannes Petrus Willems juvene - Minderhout, Marynus Leys juvene - Wortel</i>	10/01/1785	Jacobus Somers, juvenis, ex S. Nicolao in Wasia, - Minderhout
Cornelius Willemsens, viduus, ex Minderhout <i>Petrus Joannes Somers juvene - Minderhout, Joannes van Staey juvene - Minderhout</i>	09/07/1787	Elisabeth Somers, vidua, ex Minderhout
Anna Cornelia Willemsen, puella, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Thomas Willemsen juvene - Minderhout, Jacobus Servaes juvene - Minderhout</i>	12/04/1790	Franciscus de Royetter, juvenis, ex Furde in archdiaccesi Coloniensi, - Minderhout
Thomas Willemsen, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Willemsen caelibe - Wortel, Adrianus Nuys caelibe - Minderhout</i>	06/07/1795	Adriana Rennen, caelebs, ex Groot Sundert, - Minderhout
Lucia Wilmsens, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout <i>Joannes Wilmsens caelibe - Wortel, Petrus Huybrechts - Minderhout</i>	04/04/1796	Adrianus Nuys, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Joanna Catharina Willemsen, caelebs, ex Loenhoud, - Minderhout <i>Petrus Willemsen juvene - Loenhout, Joannes Jorens juvene - Minderhout</i>	11/09/1797	Henricus Segers, caelebs, ex et - Minderhout
Lucia Willemsen, vidua, ex Wortel <i>Norbertus Potters, Joannes Willemsen</i>	09/09/1805	Adrianus Potters, viduus, ex Wortel
Wouter Geert Wouters <i>Geert Geertssen, Jan Claesens</i>	Maria Magdalena dach/1614	Tanneken Wilmsen

Lisken Kerstiaen Geert Wouters <i>Cornelis Geert Wouters, Hendric Jacop Dries boshuedr.</i>	26/01/1620	Adriaen Geert Naens van Wortel
Maeyken Wouters <i>Antonis van Bruynenberch, Jan Verheyden van Welde</i>	10/02/1621	Jan Meeusen
Neeltken Christiaen Geert Wouters <i>Geert Jan Geertssen, Jan Geerden</i>	03/08/1621	Cornelis Peeter Roelants
Joannes Walteri <i>Petrus van Lier Minderhautano, Cornelius Petri incola Merano</i>	24/02/1626 <i>14/02/1626</i>	Elisabeth Henrici Smeyers <i>Petrus van Lier Minderhautano, Cornelius Petri incola Merano</i>
Petrus Walteri, Castellenis <i>Henricus Aertssen Minderhautano, Adrianus Stoops Castelensis</i> ondertrouw in Hoogstraten	17/05/1628 <i>08/03/1628</i>	Barbara Antoni Meulemans, Hoochstratana
Walterus Walteri, Castellensis	<i>22/11/1628</i>	Joanna Joannis, Wortellensis
huwelijk en ondertrouw in Wortel	07/01/1630 <i>01/12/1629</i>	Elisabeth Petri Jacobs <i>Adrianus Wouters in Schoot, N.</i>
Paulus Cornelii Geert Wouters <i>Walterus Gerardi Walteri, Guillielmus N.</i>	26/01/1631 <i>11/01/1631</i>	Thomas Joannis
Lucia Walteri <i>Guillielmus Nicolai, Gerardus Jan Geerden</i> ondertrouw in Meer	11/05/1646 <i>14/04/1646</i>	Adriana Janssens <i>Joannes Symons ex Heirle, Joannes Geertsse</i>
Joannes Wouters <i>Magistro Joannes Diericks, Gisbertus Willem Gijsbrechts ex Ulecoten</i>	03/08/1655 <i>18/07/1655</i>	Michael Adriani Ambrosii <i>Martinus Wouters, Theodorus Joannis Dierix</i>
Anna Gualteri Wouters <i>Theodorus Joannis Diericx</i>	11/03/1660	Maria Henrici Crols
Gerardus Walteri Geert Wouters <i>Petrus Walteri fratre sponsi, Cornelius Henrici Crols fratre sponse</i>	29/05/1663 <i>18/05/1663</i>	Adrianus Geertsen <i>Cornelius Jacobs, Jacobus Geert Jan Geerden</i>
Maria Petri Wouters <i>Cornelius Jacobs, Jacobus Geert Jan Geerden</i>	27/11/1663 <i>17/11/1663</i>	Adriana Neel Claessen, ex Brecht <i>Walterus Wouters, Cornelius Henrici Crols</i>
Hubertus Adriani Wouters <i>Walterus Wouters, Cornelius Henrici Crols</i>	08/01/1665 <i>21/12/1664</i>	Adrianus Joannis van de Kieboom <i>Petrus Walteri fratre sponse, Adrianus Verhoeven</i>
Elisabeth Walteri Geert Wouters <i>Petrus Walteri, Adrianus Verhoeven</i>	11/02/1668 <i>31/01/1668</i>	Antonia Quirinsen <i>Cornelius Lenaerts, Jacobus Pauwels</i>
Petrus Wouters <i>Joannes Adams, Joannes Jacobs</i>	04/06/1669 <i>09/04/1669</i>	Francisca Wouters <i>D.A. de Vriese, Adrianus Wouters</i>
Martinus Wouters <i>Walterus Adriaen Wouters, Cornelius Adriani Wouters</i>	04/06/1669 <i>09/04/1669</i>	Martinus Wouters <i>D.A. de Vriese, Adrianus Wouters</i>
Francisca Wouters <i>Walterus Adriaen Wouters, Cornelius Adriani Wouters</i>		

Elisabeth Wouters

Petrus Wouters, Christianus Nicolai Diercx

Maria Wouters

Jacobus Adriaensens, Joannes Michielsen

Adrianus Wouters**Cornelius Wouters**

Petrus Verheyden, Gerardus Verheyden

Petrus Wouters

Christianus Claes Dirckx, Johannes Matheusen

Joanna Wouters

datering van huwelijk twijfelachtig: staan na 28/01/1682 genoteerd

Corijn Wouters

Nicolaus Jacop Dierx, Joanna Jacop Blukens

Leonardus Wouters

Leonardus Leonardi, Leonardus Vermeiren

Arnoldus Wouters

Cornelius Jaspars, Joannes Wouters

Barbara Wouters

Norbertus Peeters, Cornelius Jaspars

Martinus Wouters

Cornelius Adriaen Wouters, Cornelius Jaspars

Cornelia Wouters

Franciscus van Diependael, Henricus Macarius van Diependael

Barbara Wouters

Jacobus Mostmans, Walterus Cornelii Peeters

Cornelia Wouters

Joannes Gijsberechts, Petrus Scheltiens

Maria Marten Wouters

Gaspar Martens, Walterus Martens

Rosalia Petri Wouters

Joannes Stans, Franciscus Cornelissen

Maria Jacop Wouters

Gerardus Stoops, Joannes Sijmens

Petrus Cornelii Wouters

Hendericus Colen, Joannes Henderix

20/01/1671

05/01/1671

08/04/1671

24/03/1671

17/01/1674

05/02/1675

16/01/1675

08/02/1679

21/01/1679

28/01/1682

09/11/1681

08/02/1682**27/11/1684**

10/11/1684

13/02/1686

01/02/1686

24/02/1686

09/02/1686

25/02/1686

23/02/1686

07/09/1694**24/11/1695****17/08/1698****07/01/1699****10/11/1699****01/04/1704****25/10/1704**

22/10/1704

Petrus Adriaensen

Petrus Wouters, Christianus Nicolai Diercx

Walterus Petri Geertsen

Jacobus Adriaensens, Joannes Michielsen

Anna Adriaensen**Maria van Lier**

Petrus Verheyden, Gerardus Verheyden

Petronella Jan Dircks

Christianus Claes Dirckx, Johannes Matheusen

Wilhelmus Janssen**Dingeman Jacobs****Jacomina Verheyden**

Leonardus Leonardi, Leonardus Vermeiren

Geertrudis Gorisen

Cornelius Jaspars, Joannes Wouters

Jacobus Hendrix

Norbertus Peeters, Cornelius Jaspars

Maria Thijssen

Cornelius Adriaen Wouters, Cornelius Jaspars

Severinus Stoffels**Adrianus Stoops****Antonius Schoofs****Cornelius Jasper Severijns****Franciscus Stans Molemakers****Petrus Michielsen****Joanna Antonii Lenaerts**

Dno. vander Heyden, Joannes Hendricx

Joannes Jonae Wouters

Adrianus Petri Sterkens, Henricus Petri Govaerts

Cornelius Wouters

Adrianus Rombout Buijcx, Adrianus Dirck Meyvis

Rosalia Wouwters

Francis Meulemakers, Antoni van Weesel

Jacobus Martinus Wouters

Adrianus van der Mueren, Symon Martinus Wouters

cum dispensatione in secundo simpliciter consanguinitatis gradu

Henricus Wauters

Petrus Doms, Wauter van Hoers

Joannes Baptist Wouters, caelebs, ex Wortel, - Minderhout

Petrus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout, Gerardus Verheyen juvene - Minderhout

Theresia Wuyts, puella, ex Vorst, - Minderhout

Josephus Hendrickx juvene - Hooghstrata, Clementis Leestmans juvene - Minderhout

25/11/1711

15/11/1711

03/11/1712

23/10/1712

03/03/1726

16/02/1726

05/06/1744

14/01/1748

13/01/1748

23/01/1797

07/07/1788

Joanna Gasparis vander Beken

Cornelius Petri Gommers, Michael van Abbeney

Catharina Adriani Querijnen

Adrianus Dirck Meyvis, Petrus van Ertsen

Joannes Adriaen Broose

Antoni van Weesel, Franciscus Meulemaekers

Joanna Maria van der Mueren

Anna Catharina Doms

Petrus Doms, Wauter van Hoers

Anna Cornelia Severijns, ex et - Minderhout

Georgius Buys, juvenis, ex et - Minderhout